

HERITAGE
MISSAL



GUITAR
ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK
2021



HERITAGE MISSAL

GUITAR ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SONG NUMBERS

1–99 | 100–199 | 200–299
300–399 | 400–499 | 500–599
600–616

IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2021

New Hymns and Songs for 2021

IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2020

New Hymns and Songs for 2020

IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2019

New Hymns and Songs for 2019

PREFACE

COPYRIGHTS & CREDITS

THE ORDER OF MASS

MASS SETTINGS

Mass of Glory (Canedo/Hurd)
Mass of Renewal (Stephan)
Heritage Mass (Alstott)
Mass of Creation (Haugen)
Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)
Mass of Christ the Savior (Schutte)
Chant Mass

ADDITIONAL SERVICE MUSIC

PSALMS & CANTICLES

Psalm (in Psalm number order)
Canticles (in Biblical order)

MORNING PRAYER

EVENING PRAYER

HYMNS & SONGS

Seasons, Solemnities and Feasts
Ritual Music
General Music for Worship

ADDITIONAL MUSIC

Liturgical Year 2019
Liturgical Year 2020
Liturgical Year 2021

GUITAR CHORD CHARTS

INDEXES

Index of Titles
Index of Text & Music Sources
Language Index
Musical Style Index
Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes
Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes
Scriptural Index
Topical Index
Index of Suggested Psalms
for the Liturgical Year
Liturgical Index
Acknowledgments

PREFACE

Dear Parish Musician,

Heritage Missal was created in response to many of our customers' requests for a music and worship book that meets a few specific needs:

- 1) It is a lower-cost alternative to OCP's larger and more comprehensive *Breaking Bread* worship book.
- 2) It contains those songs most widely-used from among OCP's large catalog of published repertoire.
- 3) The music selections in *Heritage Missal* change less frequently than in *Breaking Bread*, providing a stable repertoire similar to a hardbound hymnal; yet
- 4) It is updated annually with carefully selected newer songs, in order to provide customers greater access to the rich treasure of songs being written today.

As with OCP's other pew worship books, *Heritage Missal* is supported with both Keyboard and Guitar accompaniment books. Similar to a hardbound hymnal, the song numbers among all editions match each other. Because Responsorial Psalm and Gospel Acclamation texts change each year (to follow the *Lectionary* cycle of readings), accompaniments for the Responsorial Psalms and Gospel Acclamations in the front pages of *Heritage Missal* are found separately in OCP's annual publication, *Respond & Acclaim*.

Choral versions of many of the songs found in *Heritage Missal* are available in the economical *Choral Praise, Third Edition*. The numbers in *Choral Praise* do not match those in *Heritage Missal*. The missal lists the choral edition song number at the top left of the song with the code "CP3#___" for songs included in *Choral Praise*.

The *Heritage Missal Guitar Accompaniment Book* contains the melody, chords, and selected harmony parts for every song contained in the *Heritage Missal* assembly book. In all hymns and songs, the chords above the melody are designed for playable progressions on the guitar; however, for some hymns, the chords do not always represent a strict harmonic analysis of the keyboard accompaniments and choral arrangements, which would be unwieldy on guitar. These hymns are identified with a footnote that directs the keyboardist to play from the chord symbols when in ensemble with the guitar. Alternately, the guitarist may choose to let the keyboard player accompany these hymns alone. On hymns containing this footnote, it might also be necessary to sing in unison to avoid harmonic clashes with the choral parts.

Suggested introductions for songs are provided by the use of brackets within the music. A thorough set of indexes is provided to facilitate song selection for liturgical worship.

The *Heritage Missal* accompaniment books go through a cycle of being revised every four years. In the intervening years, new songs are added to the back of *Heritage Missal* in the "Additional Music" section, and as supplements to the accompaniment books. The current revision cycle is as follows:

- Liturgical year 2018 (books available Fall 2017): Revision
- Liturgical year 2019 (books available Fall 2018): Supplement
- Liturgical year 2020 (books available Fall 2019): Supplement
- Liturgical year 2021 (books available Fall 2020): Supplement
- Liturgical year 2022 (books available Fall 2021): Revision

We hope that you will find this book easy to use and enjoyable to play, and that it will enhance the worship experience at your parish.

– OCP Editorial Staff

Support materials for *Heritage Missal* noted below:

Respond & Acclaim 2021

- Keyboard/Guitar/Vocal Book – RA-211
- 5-hole punched – RD-211
- CD – 30143661
- eBook – 30143662

Choral Praise, Third Edition

- Choral Anthology – 30107333
- with Lectionary Readings – 30107334
- eBook (includes Lectionary Readings) – 30114641

Heritage Missal Keyboard and Guitar Supplements (with annually-added music) – Available in September of each year

INDEXES

[Index of Text & Music Sources](#)

[Language Index](#)

[Musical Style Index](#)

[Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes](#)

[Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes](#)

[Scriptural Index](#)

[Topical Index](#)

[Index of Suggested Psalms for the Liturgical Year](#)

[Liturgical Index](#)

[Acknowledgments](#)

INDEX OF TITLES

**[Psalms](#) | [Canticles](#) | [Morning Prayer](#) | [Evening Prayer](#)
**[Rite of Penance: Reconciliation](#) | [The Order of Mass](#)
[Mass Settings](#) | [Additional Service Music](#)****

Subtitles and alternate titles that differ from those used in the *Heritage Keyboard Accompaniment Book* are given in italics.

Hymns and Songs

A

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 211 | A Christmas Gloria | 461 | All My Days |
| 492 | A Mighty Fortress | 368 | All People That on Earth Do Dwell |
| 188 | A Voice Cries Out | 300 | All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving |
| 500 | Abba! Father | 521 | All the Earth (Deiss) |
| 573 | Abide with Me | 501 | All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford) |
| 212 | <i>Adeste Fideles</i> | 146 | <i>All the Ends of the Earth</i>
(Haas/Haugen) |
| 609 | Adoro Te Devote/
Godhead Here in Hiding | 515 | All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd) |
| 208 | Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation | 145 | <i>All the Ends of the Earth</i> (Hurd) |
| 240 | Again We Keep This Solemn Fast | 503 | Alle, Alle, Alleluia (Ho Lung) |
| 489 | Age to Age | 269 | Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY) |
| 436 | All Are Welcome | 273 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia</i>
(O FILII ET FILIAE) |
| 514 | All Creatures of Our God and King | 275 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia</i> (VICTORY) |
| 82 | All Glory, Laud, and Honor | 278 | <i>Alleluia, alleluia! Give thanks to
the risen Lord</i> (Fishel) |
| 585 | All Good Gifts | 279 | Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy
Anthem Rise |
| 303 | All Hail, Adored Trinity | 206 | Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near |
| 317 | All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name | 584 | Alleluia! Love Is Alive |
| 568 | All I Ask of You | 278 | Alleluia No. 1 |
| 453 | All Is Well with My Soul | 314 | Alleluia! Sing to Jesus |

- 551 Amazing Grace
 578 America (AMERICA)
 577 America the Beautiful (MATERNA)
 550 *And he will raise you up on eagle's wings* (Joncas)
 390 *And I will raise you up* (Toolan)
 526 *And to tell the world that God's kingdom is near*
 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory
 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
 418 Anthem
 391 As Grains of Wheat
 83 As I Have Done for You
 605 *As I went down to the river to pray*
 126 *As Morning Breaks* (Angrisano)
 174 *As Morning Breaks* (Joncas)
 119 *As the Deer Longs* (Hurd)
 348 *As the Deer Longs*
 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
 372 As We Gather at Your Table
 236 As with Gladness Men of Old
 239 Ashes (Conry)
 241 Ashes to Ashes (Schutte)
 382 *At That First Eucharist*
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
 312 At the Name of Jesus
 600 Attende Domine
 320 *Ave, Ave, Ave, Maria*
 (LOURDES HYMN)
 325 Ave Maria (Chant)
 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
 217 Away in a Manger
- B**
- 335 Baptized in Water
 457 *Battle Hymn of the Republic*
 285 Be Joyful, Mary
 123 *Be Merciful, O Lord*
 549 Be Not Afraid
 364 Be Still, My Soul
 476 Be Thou My Vision
 138 *Be with Me* (Haugen)
 137 *Be with Me, Lord* (Joncas)
 467 Beautiful Savior
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
 595 Behold the Cross
 411 Behold the Lamb (Willett)
 255 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
 87 Behold the Wood (Schutte)
 261 *Behold the wood of the cross* (Alstott)
 175 *Benedictus*
 250 Beyond the Days
 204 Beyond the Moon and Stars
 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
 484 *Blessing Prayer*
 532 Blest Are They
 558 Blest Be the Lord
 401 Bread, Blessed and Broken
 386 Bread for the World
 598 Bread of Angels
 399 Bread of Life (Cooney)
 381 Bread of Life (Farrell)
 408 Bread of Life (Fisher)
 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- C**
- 170 *Canticle of Mary* (Alstott)
 171 *Canticle of Mary* (Farrell)
 182 *Canticle of Mary* (NEW BRITAIN)
 328 *Canticle of Mary* (Rieth)
 326 *Canticle of Mary* (Talbot)
 80 Canticle of Simeon
 465 Canticle of the Sun
 175 *Canticle of Zechariah*
 (FOREST GREEN)
 607 Carry Me Home
 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
 490 Center of My Life
 357 Change Our Hearts
 232 Child of the Poor
 479 Christ Be beside Me
 535 Christ, Be Our Light
 473 Christ before Us
 427 Christ in Me Arise
 80 *Christ is the light of all the nations*

284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
(CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)

274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
(LLANFAIR)

270 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)

566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim

438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious

523 City of God

371 *Come and be filled here at this table*

513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing

187 *Come, come, Emmanuel*

298 Come, Holy Ghost

358 *Come home, come home*

588 Come, Lord Jesus

291 *Come, Lord Jesus, send us your Spirit*

301 Come Now, Almighty King

518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship

293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant)

511 *Come then, all you nations,
sing of your Lord's goodness*

200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus

447 Come to Me

375 *Come to the feast of heaven and earth
(Schutte)*

373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
(Hurd)

340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)

433 Come to the Water

459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come

612 Comfort, Comfort, O My People

547 Companions on the Journey

580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
125 *Create in Me* (Hurd)

124 *Create in Me* (Kendzia)

193 Creator of the Stars of Night

296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid

294 *Creator Spirit, Lord of Grace*

313 Crown Him with Many Crowns

D

282 *Dance, then, wherever you may be*

574 Day Is Done

194 *Dear Savior, haste*

449 *Do not be afraid, I am with you*

424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)

420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Round)
(Traditional)

85 *Down in Adoration Falling
(Chant Setting)*

258 *Down in Adoration Falling
(Hymn Setting)*

605 Down to the River to Pray

491 Dwelling Place

E

550 *Eagle's Wings*

474 Earthen Vessels
91 *Easter Sequence* (Chant)
88 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium

398 Eat This Bread

187 Emmanuel

339 Enter the Journey

576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save

180 Evening Hymn

190 Every Valley

448 Eye Has Not Seen

F

488 Faith of Our Fathers

111 *Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands
(Talbot)*

112 *Father, into Your Hands I
Commend My Spirit* (DeBruyn)

277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ

336 Flow River Flow

446 Fly Like a Bird

307 For All the Saints

135 *For Ever I Will Sing*

391 *For many are we*

463 For the Beauty of the Earth

460 For the Fruits of This Creation

565 For the Healing of the Nations

564 For You Are My God

254 Forty Days and Forty Nights
 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee

G

366 Gather the People (Schutte)
 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
 321 *Gentle woman, quiet light*
 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
 353 Give Me Jesus
 156 *Give Thanks to the Lord*
 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
 457 *Glory! Glory! Hallelujah*
 304 Glory in the Cross
 522 *Go in peace to serve the world*
 414 Go Make a Difference
 289 Go Make of All Disciples
 154 *Go Out to All the World*
 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
 526 God Has Chosen Me
 596 God Is Love
 122 *God Mounts His Throne*
 118 *God, My God, Come to My Aid/Here
I Am*
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
 592 *God of love, your gift of peace is
planted*
 575 God of Our Fathers
 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
 495 God, We Praise You
 609 *Godhead Here in Hiding/
Adoro Te Devote*
 220 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)

H

331 Hail, Holy Queen
 325 *Hail, Mary* (Chant)
 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
 324 *Hail, Mary, Mother and Queen*
 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine

288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
 600 *Have Mercy on Us, Lord
(ATTENDE DOMINE)*
 365 Healing River of the Spirit
 371 Here at This Table
 560 Here I Am (Booth)
 118 *Here I Am* (Cooney)
 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
 197 *Here is your God*
 404 *Holy and Living Bread*
 366 Holy Darkness
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
 326 Holy Is His Name
 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
 613 Hosanna Filio David (Chant)
 81 Hosanna to the Son of David (Schutte)
 356 Hosea
 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
 604 How Firm a Foundation
 469 How Great Thou Art
 132 *How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place*
 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You

I

390 I Am the Bread of Life
 404 I Am the Living Bread
 107 *I believe, I believe I shall see
the goodness of the Lord*
 430 I Have Loved You
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
(DUKE STREET)
 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
(Soper)
 103 *I Lift Up My Soul*
 95 *I Love You, Lord, My Strength*
 399 *I myself am the bread of life*
 380 I Received the Living God
 100 *I Shall Live in the House of the Lord*
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
 527 *I, the Lord of sea and sky*

- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
 116 *I Will Always Thank the Lord*
 472 I Will Choose Christ
 435 *I will never forget you, my people*
 110 *I Will Praise You, Lord* (Inwood)
 165 *I Will Praise Your Name* (Haas)
 164 *I Will Praise Your Name* (Soper)
 167 *I will sing to the Lord, triumphant is he*
 83 *I, your Lord and Master,*
 now become your servant
 139 *If Today You Hear God's Voice* (Haas)
 140 *If Today You Hear His Voice* (Soper)
 320 Immaculate Mary
 611 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
 471 In Christ Alone
 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
 136 *In Every Age* (Smith)
 452 In Every Age (Whitaker)
 536 *In him there is no darkness at all*
 79 In His Temple Now Behold Him
 347 In Paradisum (Chant)
 349 *In Paradisum* (Sands)
 397 *In the bread, blessed, broken and*
 shared
 396 In the Breaking of the Bread
 456 In the Day of the Lord
 152 *In the Presence of God*
 244 In These Days of Lenten Journey
 367 In This Place
 226 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly
 484 Irish Blessing
 435 Isaiah 49
 219 It Came upon the Midnight Clear
 453 *It is well with my soul*
- J**
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
 257 Jesu, Jesu
 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
 267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
 199 Jesus, Come to Us
 271 Jesus Is Risen
- 263 *Jesus. Jesus. Let all creation bend the*
 knee
 266 Jesus, Remember Me
 263 Jesus the Lord
 610 Jesus to Jordan's Waters Came
 283 Join in the Dance
 213 Joy to the World
 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
 130 *Justice Shall Flourish*
- K**
- 354 Keep in Mind
 94 *Keep Me Safe, O God*
- L**
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
 252 Led by the Spirit
 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
 128 *Let All the Earth Cry Out*
 464 Let All Things Now Living
 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
 196 Let the King of Glory Come
 102 *Let the Lord Enter*
 192 Let the Valleys Be Raised
 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 437 *Let us bring the gifts that differ*
 523 *Let us build the city of God*
 158 *Let Us Go Rejoicing*
 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
 134 *Let Us See Your Kindness*
 323 *Let us sing the praises of Mary*
 305 Lift High the Cross
 196 *Lift up, you gates, lift up your arches*
 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
 450 Like a Child Rests
 120 *Like a Deer That Longs*
 431 Like a Shepherd
 592 Litany of Peace
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming

- 360 *Long have I waited for your coming home to me*
- 389 *Look Beyond*
- 166 *Lord, Come and Save Us*
- 130 *Lord, Every Nation*
- 370 *Lord, Jesus Christ, gather us together*
- 133 *Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness*
- 114 *Lord, Let Your Mercy*
- 581 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You* (Alstott)
- 131 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You* (Keil)
- 477 *Lord of All Hopefulness*
- 282 *Lord of the Dance*
- 151 *Lord, Send Out Your Spirit*
- 102 *Lord, This Is the People*
- 382 *Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist*
- 253 *Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days*
- 537 *Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service*
- 355 *Lord, you are my shepherd, you are my friend*
- 290 *Lord, You Give the Great Commission*
- 416 *Lord, you have come*
- 96 *Lord, You Have the Words* (Haas)
- 97 *Lord, You Have the Words* (Joncas)
- 569 *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling*
- 361 *Loving and Forgiving*
- M**
- 170 *Magnificat* (Alstott)
- 171 *Magnificat* (Farrell)
- 182 *Magnificat* (NEW BRITAIN)
- 328 *Magnificat* (Rieth)
- 326 *Magnificat* (Talbot)
- 421 *Make me a channel of your peace*
- 592 *Make me an instrument of your peace*
- 593 *Many and Great*
- 327 *Mary, Full of Grace/O Most Holy One/O Sanctissima*
- 328 *Mary's Song*
- 347 *May Angels Guide You*
- 491 *May Christ find a dwelling place*
- 615 *May God Bless and Keep You*
- 349 *May the choirs of angels come to greet you*
- 484 *May the road rise up to meet you*
- 457 *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*
- 571 *Morning Has Broken*
- 578 *My country, 'tis of thee*
- 98 *My God, My God* (Manion)
- 99 *My God, My God* (Smith)
- 101 *My Shepherd Is the Lord*
- 126 *My Soul Is Thirsting* (Angrisano)
- 120 *My Soul Is Thirsting for You* (Bridge)
- 170 *My Soul Rejoices*
- 127 *My Soul Thirsts*
- 556 *My stronghold, my Savior*
- N**
- 229 *Night of Silence*
- 555 *No storm can shake my inmost calm*
- 462 *Now Thank We All Our God*
- 268 *Now the Green Blade Rises*
- 417 *Now We Remain*
- 80 *Nunc dimittis*
- O**
- 577 *O beautiful for spacious skies*
- 520 *O Bless the Lord* (Michaels)
- 359 *O Bless the Lord, My Soul* (ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS))
- 160 *O Blessed Are Those*
- 334 *O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God*
- 212 *O Come, All Ye Faithful*
- 173 *O come and sing to God, the Lord*
- 194 *O Come, Divine Messiah*
- 227 *O Come, Little Children*
- 186 *O Come, O Come, Emmanuel*
- 302 *O God, Almighty Father*
- 504 *O God beyond All Praising*
- 77 *O God, Hear Us*
- 129 *O God, Let All the Nations*
- 557 *O God, Our Help in Ages Past*
- 559 *O God, You Search Me*
- 218 *O Little Town of Bethlehem*
- 486 *O Lord, I Am Not Worthy*
- 561 *O Lord, I know you are near*

181 *O Lord, let my prayer rise before you
like incense*

416 *O Lord, with your eyes set upon me*

490 *O Lord, you are the center of my life*

345 *O Loving God*

327 *O Most Holy One/Mary, Full of Grace/
O Sanctissima*

180 *O radiant Light, O Sun divine*

407 *O Sacrament Most Holy*

264 *O Sacred Head, Surrounded*

332 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim
(DUGUET)*

333 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim
(WERNER)*

327 *O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace*

332 *O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
(DUGUET)*

333 *O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
(WERNER)*

273 *O Sons and Daughters*

225 *Of the Father's Love Begotten*

550 *On Eagle's Wings*

201 *On Jordan's Bank*

163 *On the Day I Called*

329 *On This Day, O Beautiful Mother*

230 *Once in Royal David's City*

378 *One Bread, One Body (Foley)*

379 *One bread, one body, one cup, one
call (Frenzel/Keil)*

379 *One Love Released*

439 *One Spirit, One Church*

482 *One thing I ask, this alone I seek*

562 *Only a Shadow*

556 *Only in God*

413 *Only This I Want*

483 *Open My Eyes*

388 *Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)*

153 *Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)*

562 *Our lives are in your hands*

161 *Out of the Depths*

P

393 *Pan de Vida*

258 *Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)*

84 *Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)*

402 *Panis Angelicus (SACRIS SOLEMNIIS)*

598 *Panis Angelicus (Stephan)*

350 *Parable*

243 *Parce Domine*

191 *Patience, People*

423 *Peace (Norbet)*

425 *Peace Is Flowing like a River (Landry)*

92 *Pentecost Sequence (Chant)*

293 *Pentecost Sequence (HYMN TO JOY)*

297 *Pentecost Sequence (Manalo)*

292 *Pentecost Sequence (Walker)*

195 *People, Look East*

584 *People of God, see the morning is new*

416 *Pescador de Hombres*

516 *Praise God, from Whom All Blessings
Flow*

505 *Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven*

166 *Praise the Lord, My Soul*

498 *Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens*

502 *Praise to the Lord*

421 *Prayer of St. Francis*

395 *Precious body, precious blood*

363 *Precious Lord, Take My Hand*

141 *Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds*

348 *Psalm 42*

R

434 *Rain Down*

197 *Ready the Way (Hurd)*

203 *Ready the Way (Stephan)*

345 *Receive her/his soul*

285 *Regina Caeli (REGINA CAELI)*

603 *Regina Caeli
(REGINA CAELI LAETARE)*

532 *Rejoice and be glad*

319 *Rejoice, the Lord Is King*

360 *Remember Your Love*

210 *Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow*

338 *River of Glory*

S

- 494 Sacred Silence
 324 Salve, Regina (Chant)
 331 *Salve, Regina*
 (SALVE REGINA COELITUM)
 202 Save Us, O Lord
 246 Save Your People
 601 See How the Virgin Waits
 404 *See this bread; take and eat and live in me*
 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 248 Seek the Lord
 554 Seek Ye First
 150 *Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord* (Walker)
 470 Send Out Your Spirit (Farrell)
 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
 416 *Señor, me has mirado a los ojos*
 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
 528 Servant Song (McGargill)
 544 Shall We Gather at the River
 441 Shelter Me, O God
 445 Shepherd Me, O God
 377 Shepherd of Souls
 228 Silent Night
 429 *Simple Gifts*
 512 Sing a Joyful Song
 437 Sing a New Church
 510 Sing a New Song
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
 (Chant Setting: Good Friday)
 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/
 Down in Adoration Falling
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
 258 *Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory*
 (Hymn Setting)
 330 Sing of Mary
 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
 509 Sing to the Mountains
 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory

- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)
 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)
 323 Song of Mary
 400 Song of the Body of Christ
 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
 458 Soon and Very Soon
 606 Soul of My Savior
 243 *Spare Your People, Lord*
 397 Spirit and Grace
 251 *Stabat Mater Dolorosa*
 563 Stand by Me

T

- 375 Table of Plenty
 394 Take and Eat
 522 Take the Word of God with You
 306 Take Up Your Cross
 84 *Tantum Ergo* (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
 258 *Tantum Ergo* (Hymn Setting)
 117 *Taste and See* (Dean)
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
 392 Taste and See (Moore)
 115 *Taste and See* (Talbot)
 189 The Advent of Our King
 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
 440 The Church's One Foundation
 541 The Cry of the Poor
 586 The Day of Resurrection
 89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):
 Dialogue
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
 231 The First Nowell
 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
 594 The God of All Grace
 107 *The Goodness of the Lord*
 583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn
 164 *The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us*
 465 *The heavens are telling the glory of God*
 315 The King of Glory
 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns

- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
 113 *The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love*
 159 *The Lord Has Done Great Things*
 145 *The Lord Has Revealed*
 541 *The Lord hears the cry of the poor*
 149 *The Lord Is Kind and Merciful* (Dufford)
 148 *The Lord Is Kind and Merciful* (Manalo)
 144 *The Lord Is King*
 454 The Lord Is My Hope
 106 *The Lord Is My Light* (DeBruyn)
 108 *The Lord Is My Light* (Haas)
 352 The Lord Is My Light (Walker)
 100 *The Lord Is My Shepherd*
 109 *The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace*
 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)
 93 *The Path of Life*
 121 *The Queen Stands*
 524 The Servant Song (Gillard)
 86 The Showing of the Holy Cross
 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
 275 The Strife Is O'er
 525 The Summons
 395 The Supper of the Lord
 131 *The Vineyard of the Lord*
 593 *The wheat grows from springtime to fall*
 589 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love
 469 *Then sings my soul, my Savior God, to thee*
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 480 There Is a Longing
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 485 These Alone Are Enough
 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
 482 This Alone
 409 This Bread That We Share
 572 This Day God Gives Me
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
 579 This Is My Song
 157 *This Is the Day* (Joncas)
 155 *This Is the Day* (Soper)
 277 *This is the feast of victory for our God*
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
 287 Three Days
 461 *Till the end of my days, O Lord*
 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
 384 To Be Your Bread
 350 *To everything there is a season*
 167 *To God Be Praise and Glory*
 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
 104 *To You, O Lord* (Joncas)
 105 *To You, O Lord* (Soper)
 143 *Today Is Born Our Savior* (Inwood)
 142 *Today Our Savior Is Born* (Cortez)
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
 331 *Triumph, all ye cherubim*
 247 Turn to Me
 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- U**
- 256 *Ubi Caritas* (Benoit)
 383 *Ubi Caritas* (Hurd)
 259 *Ubi Caritas* (Rosania)
 599 *Ubi Caritas* (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- V**
- 373 *Ven al Banquete/Come to the Feast*
 294 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (Chant)
 298 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (LAMBILLOTTE)
 296 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (LASST UNS ERFREUEN)
 92 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Chant)
 293 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (HYMN TO JOY)
 297 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Manalo)
 292 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Walker)
 91 *Victimae paschali laudes*

W

- 614 Wade in the Water
 205 Waiting in Silence
 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
 74 Water of Life
 439 *We are a pilgrim people*
 538 We Are Called (Haas)
 418 *We are called, we are chosen* (Conry)
 547 *We are companions on the journey*
 367 *We are gathered at table as one
 in the Lord*
 147 *We Are God's People*
 548 We Are Many Parts
 534 We Are the Light of the World
 337 We Belong to You
 400 *We come to share our story*
 499 We Gather Together
 419 We Have Been Told
 474 *We hold a treasure, not made of gold*
 417 *We hold the death of the Lord
 deep in our hearts*
 585 *We plow the fields and scatter the
 good seed on the land*
 487 We Remember
 168 *We Shall Draw Water*
 235 We Three Kings
 493 We Walk by Faith
 599 *We Will Find God*
 552 We Will Rise Again
 552 *We will run and not grow weary*
 589 *We're waiting for Jesus like Mary*
 262 Were You There
 233 What Child Is This
 587 What Is This Place
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 540 Whatsoever You Do
 387 *When I fall on my knees*
 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 238 When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized
 341 When Love Is Found
 588 *When the darkness closes in,
 come, Lord Jesus*
 429 *When true simplicity is gained*
 343 *Where charity and love are found
 (Schutte)*
 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
 (Benoit)
 343 Where Love Is Found (Schutte)
 344 Where There Is Love (Haas)
 426 *Where two or three are gathered in
 my name*
 342 Wherever You Go
 223 While Shepherds Watched Their
 Flocks
 232 *Who is this who lives with the lowly*
 590 With All the Saints
 162 *With Our God There Is Mercy*
 591 With These Ashes
 261 Wood of the Cross
 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

Y

- 273 Ye Sons and Daughters
 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
 544 *Yes, we'll gather at the river*
 249 You Alone
 449 You Are Mine
 561 You Are Near
 616 You Gather In the Outcast
 385 *You satisfy the hungry heart*
 549 *You shall cross the barren desert*
 550 *You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord*
 432 Your Grace Is Enough
 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

Psalms

- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter
 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love
 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 God, My God, Come to My Aid
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
 Lord, Every Nation
 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/
 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is
 Your Dwelling Place
 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's
 Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
 The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/ The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/ Lord, Come and Save Us

Canticles

- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (Farrell)
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)

Morning Prayer

- 172 Verse and Response
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 176 Intercessions
- 177 The Lord's Prayer
- 178 Blessing

Evening Prayer

- 179 Thanksgiving for the Light
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 183 Intercessions
- 184 The Lord's Prayer
- 185 Blessing

Rite of Penance: Reconciliation

- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 582 Penitential Litany

The Order of Mass

- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)
- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations
- 4 Lord, Have Mercy
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison
- 6 Glory to God
- 7 May the Lord Accept the Sacrifice
- 8 Preface Dialogue
- 9 Holy
- 10 We Proclaim Your Death
- 11 When We Eat This Bread
- 12 Save Us, Savior
- 13 The Lord's Prayer
- 14 Lamb of God
- 15 Lord, I Am Not Worthy That You Should Enter
- 16 Dismissal
(Verse and Response: Go Forth)
- 17 Dismissal
(Verse and Response: Go and Announce)
- 18 Dismissal
(Verse and Response: Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord)
- 19 Dismissal
(Verse and Response: Go in Peace)
- 20 Dismissal:
Easter Solemn (Verse and Response)

Mass Settings

Chant Mass

- 68 Kyrie
- 69 Gloria
- 70 Sanctus
- 71 Post Consecrationem
- 72 Amen
- 73 Agnus Dei

Mass of Creation (Haugen)

- 44 Glory to God
- 45 Holy
- 46 When We Eat This Bread
- 47 Amen
- 48 Lamb of God

Mass of Glory (Canedo/Hurd)

- 340 Come to the River
- 21 Glory to God
- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 23 Holy
- 24 When We Eat This Bread
- 25 Amen
- 26 Lamb of God

Mass of Renewal (Stephan)

- 27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy
- 28 Glory to God
- 29 Alleluia
- 30 Holy
- 31 We Proclaim Your Death
- 32 When We Eat This Bread
- 33 Save Us, Savior
- 34 Amen
- 35 Lamb of God

Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)

- 49 Penitential Act with Invocations
- 50 Glory to God
- 51 Alleluia
- 52 Holy
- 53 We Proclaim Your Death
- 54 When We Eat This Bread
- 55 Save Us, Savior
- 56 Amen
- 57 Lamb of God

Additional Service Music

Sprinkling Rite

- 74 Water of Life

Gloria

- 226 A Christmas Gloria (Gibson)

Gospel Acclamation

- 207 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation (Haas)
- 75 Celtic Alleluia (O'Carroll/Walker)
- 227 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation (Bridge)

Creed

- 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Prayer of the Faithful

- 77 O God, Hear Us (Hurd)

Eucharistic Acclamations

- 78 Danish Amen (Traditional)

Lord's Prayer

- 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)

INDEX OF TEXT & MUSIC SOURCES

- A**
- A Collection of Sacred Ballads*, 1790 551
- A General Selection of the Newest and Most Admired Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, 1811 567
- Ad regias Agni dapes* 276
- Adkins, Leon M. 289
- Airs sur les hymnes sacrez, odes et noëls*, 1623 273
- Alexander, Cecil Frances Humphreys 230
- Alexander, James W. 264
- Alford, Henry 459, 493
- Allan, George H. 605
- Allgemeines Katholisches Gesangbuch*, Vienna, ca. 1774 497
- Alstott, Owen 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 170, 171, 243, 245, 261, 264, 293, 347, 370, 402, 409, 508, 580, 581, 599, 607
- Alte Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1599 224
- American folk song* 605
- American Negro Songs and Spirituals*, 1940 222
- Ancient Irish* 476
- Angrisano, Steve 123, 126, 187, 414, 584
- Arthur, John W. 277
- Arundel Hymnal*, 1905 327
- Auserlesene Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1623 271, 296, 308, 514
- Ave colenda Trinitas*, ca. 11th cent. 303
- B**
- Bach, Johann Sebastian 237, 240, 242, 264, 276, 306, 475, 492
- Baker, Henry W. 225, 264, 444
- Baker, Theodore 224, 499
- Balhoff, Mike 360
- Baring-Gould, Sabine 602
- Batastini, Robert J. 398
- Bateman, Christian H. 513
- Bates, Katherine L. 577
- Bayly, Albert F. 537
- Becker, John D. 309, 533
- Beethoven, Ludwig van 269, 293, 498, 519, 542
- Bell, John L. 525
- Bell, Maurice F. 242
- Benoit, OSB, Paul 256
- Bernard of Clairvaux 264
- Berthier, Jacques 266, 398
- Birjina gaztettobat zegoen* 602
- Bliss, Philip P. 453
- Bonar, Horatius 225, 443
- Booth, Tom 472, 494, 560
- Borthwick, Jane 364
- Bourgeois, Louis 303, 346, 368, 516
- Bramley and Stainer's Christmas Carols*, *New and Old*, 1871 214, 233
- Brennen, Patrick 318
- Bridge, Barbara 120, 209, 592
- Bridges, Matthew 313
- Bridges, Robert S. 475
- Brooks, Phillips C. 218
- Brownlie, John 198
- Buchanan, Annabel Morris 543
- Burleigh, Harry T. 546
- Byer, Glenn C.J. 294
- Byrne, Mary E. 476
- C**
- Campbell, Jane M 585
- Campbell, Robert 189, 276
- Canedo, Ken 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 151, 446
- Canter, Louis 109, 154
- Carols, Hymns, and Songs*, 1863 235
- Carter, Anne 182
- Carter, Sydney B. 282
- Castillo, Gustavo 393
- Caswall, Edward 85, 251, 258, 279, 298, 332, 333, 439, 606
- Catholic Hymns*, Albany, New York, 1860 221
- Catholic Youth Hymnal*, 1871 486
- Chadwick, James 215
- Chambers, John D. 303
- Chandler, John 201
- Chansons populaires des Provinces de France*, 1860 506, 566
- Chant* 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 70, 71, 72, 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 177, 184
- Chant, Mode I* 91, 92, 180, 186, 243, 325
- Chant, Mode II* 273
- Chant, Mode III* 68, 84, 85, 260
- Chant, Mode IV* 193
- Chant, Mode V* 69, 76, 225, 324, 481, 600, 609
- Chant, Mode VI* 599, 603
- Chant, Mode VII* 347, 613
- Chant, Mode VIII* 294, 347
- Chiusano, Gerard 591
- Chiusano, Mary 591
- Choralmelodien zum Heiligen Gesänge*, 1808 331
- Chorus Angelorum* 347
- Christian F. Witt's *Psalmodia Sacra*, Gotha, 1715 200
- Christian Lyre*, 1830 330
- Christlich Herzens Andacht*, 1665 475
- Christmas Box*, 1825 234
- Christus Vincit*, 8th cent. 311
- Circles of Care* 365, 428
- Clarum decus jejunii* 242
- Claudius, Matthias 585
- Coffin, Charles 189, 201
- Columbian Harmony*, 1829 182, 551
- Colvin, Tom 257
- Compilers*, 1977 296
- Compilers*, 1978 271, 313
- Composite* 606
- Conception Abbey/The Grail 145, 166
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Inc. (CCD) 51, 97, 100, 104, 109, 120, 121, 130, 131, 141, 143, 148, 151, 154, 156, 157, 169, 209, 243, 580, 581
- Conry, Tom 239, 418, 587
- Contractus, Hermannus 324
- Cooke, William 79
- Cooney, Rory 118, 128, 130, 144, 163, 357, 399
- Corde natus ex parentis* 225
- Cortez, Jaime 142, 159, 373, 393, 434
- Cotterill, Thomas 288
- Crandal, Scot 100, 605, 616
- Credo quod Redemptor* 346
- Croft, William 557
- Crouch, Andraé 458
- Crown of Jesus Music, II*, London, 1862 215
- Crüger, Johann 462
- Crum, J M C 268
- Cullen, OFM, Kelly 483
- Cummings, Jeremiah 320
- Cummings, William H. 216
- D**
- Daigle, Gary 360
- Darvall, John 319
- Davis, Katherine K. 464
- Daw, Jr., Carl P. 175, 372
- Dean, Stephen 74, 117
- DeBruyn, Randall 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 80, 106, 112, 243, 551
- Deiss, CSSp, Lucien 354, 521
- Dix, William C. 232, 233, 236, 314
- Doerksen, Brian 518
- Dorsey, Thomas A. 363
- Downey, Michael 396
- Draper, William H. 514
- Dryden, John 296
- Duck, Ruth 365, 428
- Ducote, Darryl 360, 389
- Dufford, SJ, Bob 114, 149, 190, 202, 255, 280, 431, 501, 509, 549
- Dufner, OSB, Delores 437, 529
- Duguet, Abbé Dieudonne 332
- Dunn, John G. 586
- Dyke, Henry van 519
- Dykes, John B. 299, 377, 576
- E**
- Elgar, Edward 406
- Elvey, George J. 313, 318, 459
- English*, 19th cent. 221
- English Country Songs*, 1893 252, 443
- Enlarged Songs of Praise*, 1931 477
- Ernewerten Gesangbuch*, Stralsund, 1665 502
- Everest, Charles W. 306
- Ex more docti mystico* 240
- F**
- F. B. P.*, London, ca. 16th cent. 543
- Faber, Fredrick William 442, 488
- Fabing, SJ, Bob 484
- Farjeon, Eleanor 195, 571
- Farrell, Bernadette 171, 381, 386, 412, 470, 526, 535, 559, 570
- Farrell, Jim. 246, 512
- Farrell, SS, Melvin 300, 316, 600
- Feiten, Dan 405
- Finita iam sunt praelia* 275
- Fishel, Donald 278
- Fisher, Bobby 408
- Foley, SJ, John 191, 247, 378, 433, 474, 491, 541, 564
- Foltz, SNJM, Claudia 566
- Ford, Paul F. 324, 325
- Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius 260
- Franz, Ignaz 497
- French*, 17th cent. 506, 566
- Frenzel, Bob 379
- Friedman, Mark 339
- Frolick, SFCC, Jeanne 327, 481, 508
- From All Thy Saints in Warfare* 597
- Funk's A Compilation of Genuine Church Music*, Winchester, VA, 1832 604
- G**
- Gabarain, Cesáreo 416
- Gabriel's *Vineyard Songs*, 1892 217
- García, Elena 393
- Gauntlett, Henry J. 200, 230
- Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, Fulda, 1891 407
- Gelineau, SJ, Joseph 101
- Genevan Psalter*, 1551 303, 346, 368, 516, 612
- Georg Wittwe's *Musikalisches Hand-Buch*, Hamburg, 1690 201, 238, 583
- George Herbert's "*Love Bade Me Welcome*" 410
- German Carol*, 15th cent. 224
- Gesangbuch der Herzogl. Wirtembergischen Katholischen Hofkapelle*, 1784 289, 466, 586
- Getty, Keith 471
- Ghanaian folk song* 257
- de Giardini, Felice 301
- Gibson, Paul 211
- Gillard, Richard 524
- Gläser, Carl Gotthilf 529

INDEX OF TEXT & MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (2)

- Glen, OSB, Genevieve..... 616
God of Our Fathers..... 606
 Godwin, Jerry D..... 597
 Good Friday Liturgy..... 87, 261, 595
 Goss, John..... 505
 Goudimel, Claude..... 612
Graduale Romanum, 1974..... 4, 5, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 91, 294
 Greally, John..... 406
 Greek..... 198
 Green, Fred Pratt..... 460
 Greif, Jean Anthony..... 534
Grosser Gott, wir loben dich..... 497
 Gruber, Franz X..... 228
- H**
 Haas, David..... 96, 108, 139, 146, 147, 165, 199, 208, 291, 344, 384, 400, 404, 417, 419, 449, 532, 538, 552
 Hagan, OSB, Harry..... 327
Hail, Virgin of virgins..... 320
 Handel, George Frideric..... 213, 223
 Hansen, James..... 353
 Harkin, Danna..... 348
 Harkness, Georgia..... 579
Harmonia Sacra, 1812..... 223
 Harrison, James..... 522
 Hart, Sarah..... 249, 584
 Hassler, Hans Leo..... 264
 Hatch, Edwin..... 334
 Hatton, John..... 272, 517
 Haugen, Marty..... 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 138, 146, 374, 436, 445, 448, 465, 468, 487, 493, 539, 548
 Havergal, William H..... 201, 238, 583
 Heber, Reginald..... 299
 Hedge, Frederick H..... 492
 Hellriegel, Martin B..... 311
 Helmore, Thomas..... 186
 Hemy, Henri F..... 488
 Herbst, Martin..... 245, 254
Herder's Stimmen der Völker in Liedern, 1807..... 327
 Hernaman, Claudia F..... 253
 Herold, Melchior Ludwig..... 331
 Hillert, Richard..... 277
Himmlische Lieder, Vol. 3, Lüneberg, 1642..... 475
 Hine, Stuart K..... 469
 Hintze, Jakob..... 237, 276
 Ho Lung, MOP, Richard..... 503
 Hodges, Edward..... 269, 293, 498, 519, 542
 Hoffman and Richter's *Schlesische Volkslieder*, Leipzig, 1842..... 467, 508
 Holden, Oliver..... 317
 Holst, Gustav T..... 287, 504
Holy Thursday Liturgy..... 259
 Honoré, Jeffrey..... 95
 Hopkins, SJ, Gerard Manley..... 609
 Hopkins, Jr., John H..... 235
 How, William W..... 307
 Howe, Julia W..... 457
 Huijbers, Bernard..... 587
 Hull, Eleanor H..... 476
 Hurd, Bob..... 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 77, 119, 125, 145, 158, 166, 197, 252, 286, 336, 340, 373, 376, 383, 388, 393, 396, 403, 410, 415, 441, 478, 515, 590, 595
Hymns Ancient and Modern, 1861..... 573
Hymns for Our Lord's Resurrection, 1746..... 319
Hymns of Light..... 607
- I**
 Idle, Christopher..... 495, 608
In Paradisum..... 347, 349
 International Commission on English in the Liturgy Corporation (ICEL)..... 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 76, 80, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 174, 178, 185, 209, 211, 309, 580, 581, 582, 604, 613
 Inwood, Paul..... 94, 110, 113, 122, 143, 160, 168, 179, 181, 183, 185, 490
 Irons, William J..... 542
It Is Well with My Soul..... 453
- J**
 J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*, Wittenberg, 1535..... 220
 J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*, Wittenberg, 1543..... 240, 242, 306
 J. Wyeth's *Repository of Sacred Music, Part II*, 1813..... 372, 437, 495
 Jabusch, Willard F..... 315, 540, 601
 Jackson, Jill..... 422
 Jahn, Martin..... 475
 Jerez, Magali..... 393
Jesus Prayer..... 263
 Johann Leisentritt's *Catholicum Hymnologium*, 1584..... 285
 Joncas, Michael..... 97, 104, 132, 137, 153, 157, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 188, 196, 394, 430, 550, 610
- K**
 Kaan, Fred..... 565
 Kantor, Daniel..... 229
 Keil, Kevin..... 121, 131, 379, 439, 585
 Ken, Thomas..... 516
 Kendzia, Tom..... 124, 152, 426, 563
Kentucky Harmony, 1816..... 198
 Kethe, William..... 368
 Kitchin, George W..... 305
 Kocher, Conrad..... 236, 463
 Kreutz, Robert E..... 385
 Kuner, Anthony..... 494
- L**
 Lafferty, Karen..... 554
 Lambillotte, SJ, Louis..... 298, 329, 402
 Landry, Carey..... 205, 321, 425, 435, 453, 500, 547, 562
Landshuter Gesangbuch, 1777..... 486
Latin..... 324, 333, 402, 599, 600, 603
Latin, 4th cent..... 276
Latin, 9th cent..... 186, 193
Latin, 11th cent..... 347
Latin, 12th cent..... 275, 292
Latin, 14th cent..... 267
Latin, 16th cent..... 325
Latin, 17th cent..... 285
Latin and German, 14th cent..... 220
Laudato sia Dio mio Signore..... 514
 Lee, Patrick..... 206
 Leeson, Jane E..... 270
Liber cantualis, 1983..... 603
Liber Hymnarius, 1983..... 84, 85, 258, 260
 Liles, Dwight..... 249
Limburg Gesangbuch, 1838..... 300, 302
Little Book of Christmas Carols, ca. 1846..... 214
Little Children's Book for Schools and Families, ca. 1885..... 217
Liturgy of St. James, 4th cent..... 506
 Lowry, Robert..... 544, 555
 Luther, Martin..... 492
Lutheran Book of Worship, 1978..... 277
 Lynch, Michael B..... 401
Lyra Davidica, 1708..... 267
Lyra Eucharistica, 1864..... 463
 Lyte, Henry F..... 505, 573
- M**
 MacAller, Dominic..... 134, 409
 MacBeth Bain, J.L..... 610
Magnificat..... 326, 328
 Maher, Matt..... 432
 Maher, SJ, William J..... 606
Maintzisch Gesangbuch, 1661..... 251
Mainz Gesangbuch, 1870..... 311, 316
 Manalo, CSP, Ricky..... 148, 244, 250, 297, 397, 455, 593, 594
 Manibusan, Jesse..... 483, 584
 Manion, Tim..... 98, 103, 162, 482
 Mary of St. Philip..... 194
 Mason, Lowell..... 213, 265
 Maurus, Rabanus..... 294, 296, 298, 439
 McCoy, Paulette M..... 345
 McDougall, Alan G..... 245
 McFarland, John T..... 217
 McGargill, OSM, Donna Marie..... 528
 Medley, Samuel..... 272
 Mendelssohn, Felix..... 216, 462
 Merman, Joyce..... 429
 Michaels, John..... 520
 Miller, Sy..... 422
 Misetich, SNJM, Marianne..... 589
 Modlin, Rick..... 607
 Mohr, Joseph..... 228
 Monk, William H..... 236, 275, 382, 463, 573
 Montgomery, James..... 234, 359, 377
 Moore, Jr., James E..... 392
 Moriarty, Pia..... 373, 393
 Moultrie, Gerard..... 506
Münster Gesangbuch, 1677..... 467
 Murray, James R..... 217
 Murray, SJ, J-Glenn..... 461
- N**
 Neale, John M..... 82, 186, 220, 225, 240, 260, 273, 310, 583, 586
 Neander, Joachim..... 502
Neue Sammlung Geistlicher Lieder, 1752..... 364
New American Bible..... 104, 130, 141, 157, 243
New Hymns for All Seasons..... 479
New Universal Psalmodist, 1770..... 359
 Newbolt, Michael R..... 305
 Newton, John..... 551
 Nicholson, Sydney H..... 305
 Nicolai, Philipp..... 608
 Nigro, SJ, Armand..... 566
 Noel, Caroline Maria..... 312
 Norbet, Gregory..... 322, 342, 356, 423, 424, 447, 568
Nunc dimittis..... 80
- O**
O' Antiphons..... 186, 187, 196
O beata beatorum, 11th cent..... 310
O Herr, ich bin nicht würdig..... 486
O Salutaris..... 332
 O'Carroll, Fintan..... 75, 530
 O'Connor, SJ, Roc..... 248, 263, 507
 Oakeley, Frederick..... 212
Old Plantation Hymns, Boston, 1899..... 262
 Olearius, Johann G..... 612
 Oosterhuis, Huub..... 587
 Osler, Edward..... 498
Oude en Nieuwe Hollandse Boerenliedjes en Contredansen, ca. 1710..... 310, 442
 Oxenham, John..... 546
- P**
 da Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi..... 120, 275
 Palmer, SSJE, Roland F..... 330
Pange lingua gloriosi..... 84, 85, 258
Panis angelicus..... 598
Paris Processionale, 1697..... 481
Paris Processionale, 1824..... 600, 609
Parochial Hymn Book, Boston, 1897..... 320
 Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph..... 194
 Perronet, Edward..... 317
 Perry, Michael A..... 504
Phos hilaron, Greek, ca. 200..... 180
Piae Cantiones, Greifswald, 1582..... 225
 Pierpoint, Folliot S..... 463

INDEX OF TEXT & MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (3)

- Pixler, Jenny 494
Plainsong, 12th cent. 284
 Plenn, Doris 555
Poem Book of the Gael 476
Polish Carol 226
 Pope John XXII 606
 Pott, Francis 275
Praecursor altus luminis 583
 Prendergast, Michael R. 582
 Prichard, Rowland H. 314, 438, 569
Processionale, French, 15th cent. 186
 Prudentius, Marcus Aurelius Clemens 225
Psallite, 1901 285
Psalms and Hymns, 1873 542
Psalms, Hymns and Anthems of the Foundling Hospital, 1796 498
Psalterium Canticum Catholicarum, Cologne, 1710 186
 Pye, Henry J. 79
- Q**
Quaker Hymn 555
 Quigley, Anne 480
 Quinlivan, OSU, Maryanne 439
 Quinn, SJ, James 294, 394, 479, 572, 574
- R**
Raccolta, Rome, 19th cent. 407
 Redhead, Richard 253
 Redner, Lewis H. 218
 Reed, Edith M. 226
 Rees, Timothy 596
Regina caeli, jubila 285
Remains, 1850 573
Requiem aeternam 346
 Ridge, M.D. 287, 350, 454, 456, 588, 614
 Rieth, Millie 328
 Riley, John A. 308
 Rinkart, Martin 462
 Rippon, John 317
 Rippon's *A Selection of Hymns*, 1787 604
 Roberts, Daniel Crane 575, 606
 Roberts' *Canaidau y Cyssegr*, 1839 611
 Rohr's *Favorite Catholic Melodies*, 1857 329
Roman Hymnal, 1884 331
 Rosania, Laurence 259, 391, 395
 Rowthorn, Jeffery W. 290
- S**
Salisbury Hymn Book, 1857 234
Salve caput cruentatum 264
Salve, Regina, mater misericordiae, ca. 1080 331
Sanctus trope, 11th cent. 225
 Sands, Ernest 206, 349, 511
 Saward, Michael 335
 Scagnelli, Peter J. 240
 von Schlegel, Katharina A. 364
 von Schmid, Johann C. 227
 Schoenbachler, Tim 135
 Scholtes, Peter 545
Schönster Herr Jesu 467
 Schop, Johann P. 475
 Schuller, Arvella 492
 Schulz, Johann A. 227
 Schute, Melanie 227
 Schutte, Dan. 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 81, 83, 87, 127, 192, 204, 241, 283, 295, 304, 323, 338, 343, 362, 366, 369, 375, 413, 461, 485, 496, 510, 523, 527, 553, 558, 561
 Sears, Edmund H. 219
 Seddon, James E. 438
 Seiss, Joseph A. 467
Sequence for Easter 91
Sequence for Pentecost 92, 292, 293, 297
Sermons and Hymns 596
Shaker melody, 18th cent. 429
Shaker melody, 19th cent. 282
Shaker song, 18th cent. 429
 Sibelius, Jean 364, 579
Sicut cervus desiderat 120
Sixteen Tune Settings, Philadelphia, 1812 198
Slave Songs of the United States, 1867 605
Slovak folk melody 601
 Smart, Henry T. 234
 Smith, David 587
 Smith, Samuel F. 578
 Smith, Timothy R. 99, 102, 129, 136, 141, 156, 169
 Smith, Walter C. 611
 Smith, William F. 458
 Smolarski, SJ, Dennis C. 346
 Smyttan, George H. 254
 Snow, Robert J. 13, 177, 184
 Soper, Scott 93, 105, 107, 116, 133, 140, 155, 161, 164, 232, 351, 361
 Spafford, Horatio Gates 453
 Spencer, Robert N. 576
Spiritual 210, 222, 262, 353, 387, 451, 546, 614
St. Basil's Hymnal, 1889 279
 St. Bede the Venerable 583
 St. Francis of Assisi 421, 514, 592
 St. Gregory the Great 240, 242
 St. John of Damascus 586
 St. John of the Cross 362
 St. Nicetas 495, 497
 St. Patrick 572
St. Patrick's Breastplate 479, 484
 St. Thomas Aquinas 84, 85, 258, 332, 333, 402, 598, 609
Stabat Mater dolorosa 251
 "Stand by Me" by Charles A. Tindley 563
 Steffe, William 457
 Stephan, Curtis 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 203, 598
 Stone, Lloyd 579
 Stone, Samuel J. 440
 Storey, William G 180
 Struther, Jan 477
Subvenite sancti Dei 346
 Sullivan, Joseph B 582
Surgit in haec dies 284
Suscipe, St. Ignatius of Loyola 485
Sussex Carol 209
- T**
 T. Hawkes' *Collection of Tunes*, 1833 213
 Taizé Community 266, 398
 Talbot, John Michael 111, 115, 326, 556
Tantum ergo 84, 85, 258
 Tate, Nahum 223
 Tattersall's *Improved Psalmody*, 1794 327
 Taylor, Cyril Vincent 290, 596
Te Deum laudamus 495, 497
 Temple, Sebastian 421
 Teschner, Melchior 82, 597
The Ancient Music of Ireland, 1855 345
The Chorale Book for England, 1863 502
The Church Hymnary 476
The Compleat Psalmody, ca. 1750 267
The English Hymnal, 1906 212, 242, 307, 308
The English Hymnal, 1933 175
 "The Good Old Way," attr. to George H. Allan 605
 The Grail (England) 94, 101, 110, 113, 122, 128, 160, 174, 490
The Hymnal 1933 364, 579
The Hymnal 1940 186
The Hymnal 1982 193, 597
The Oxford Book of Carols, 1928 195
The Psalter, 1912 173
The Roman Missal 89, 91, 92
The Sacred Harp, 1844 365, 428, 539
The Whole Psalmes in Foure Partes, 1563 253
 Theodulph of Orleans 82
Thesaurus Musicus, 1744 578
 Thomerson, Kathleen 536
 Thompson, Will L. 358
 Thomson, Trevor 337, 367, 427
 Thomson, Victoria 337, 367
 Thring, Godfrey 313
 Tindley, Charles A. 563
 Tisserand, Jean 273
 da Todi, Jacopone 251
 Tomaszek, Tom 414
 Toolan, RSM, Suzanne 390
 Townend, Stuart 471
 Tozer, Augustus Edmonds 320
Traditional 420, 425, 453
Traditional American melody 457, 543
Traditional Basque carol 602
Traditional Danish 78
Traditional Dutch hymn 587
Traditional English carol, 17th cent. 231
Traditional English carol, 18th cent. 214
Traditional English melody 175, 252, 341, 348, 443
Traditional English melody, 16th cent. 232, 233
Traditional French carol 195, 211, 215
Traditional French carol, 16th cent. 194
Traditional French carol, ca. 18th cent. 215
Traditional French melody 268
Traditional Gaelic melody 335, 571, 572
Traditional Hawaiian melody 400
Traditional Irish 484
Traditional Irish melody 334, 444, 476, 477
Traditional Israeli folk song 315
Traditional melody 221
Traditional Pyrenean melody, pub. Grenoble, 1882 320
Traditional Scottish melody 525
Traditional Silesian melody 467, 508
Traditional Swedish folk tune 469
Traditional Welsh melody 460, 464, 473, 531, 574
Trisagion, Greek, 5th cent. 300
 Turton, William H. 382
- U**
Ubi Caritas, 9th cent. 256, 343, 383, 599
 Udulutsch, OFM, Cap., Irvin 302, 407
Union Harmony, 1793 317
- V**
 Valerius' *Nederlandsche Gedenckclanck*, Haarlem, 1626 499, 587
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph 175, 252, 307, 443
Veni, Creator Spiritus 294, 296, 298, 439
Veni, Sancte Spiritus 92, 292, 293, 295, 297
Victimae paschali laudes 91, 270
 Vogt, Janet 339, 489
- W**
 Wade, John F. 79, 212, 258, 565
 Walker, Christopher 75, 150, 281, 292, 312, 352, 355, 450, 522, 530, 615
 Walton, James G 488
 Walworth, Clarence A 497
 Ward, Samuel A. 577
 Warren, George William 575
 Wasson, Laura 479
 Watts, Isaac 213, 265, 466, 516, 517, 557
 Weisse, Michael 284
 Weissel, George 207
 Werner, Anthony 333
 Wesley, Charles 200, 216, 267, 274, 288, 319, 569
 Wesley, Samuel S. 440
 Westendorf, Omer 256, 385, 531
 Weston Priory 342, 356, 423, 447, 568
 Whitaker, Janet Sullivan 167, 371, 452, 473
 Whitaker, Max 371
 Whiting, William 576
 Wilde, James A. 176, 183
 Willett, Martin 411
 William Moore's *Columbian Harmony*, Cincinnati, 1825 537
 William Walker's *The Southern Harmony*, 1835 567

INDEX OF TEXT & MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (4)

Williams, Aaron	189, 359	Winkworth, Catherine	207, 284, 462, 502, 612	Wren, Brian A.	341
Williams, Robert	274, 288	Wipo of Burgundy	270	Würth's <i>Katholisches Gesangbuch</i> , 1859	270
Williams' <i>Psalmodia Evangelica</i> , Part II, 1789	207	Woolen, Russell	604	Würth's <i>Katholisches Gesangbuch</i> , 1863	289, 466, 586
Willis, Richard S.	219	Wordsworth, Christopher	237, 269	Y	
<i>Wilt heden nu treden</i>	499	Work, Jr., John W.	222	Young, John F.	228

LANGUAGE INDEX

GREEK

68 Kyrie (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
5 Kyrie, Eleison (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy (<i>Mass of Renewal</i>)	
36 Lord, Have Mercy (<i>Heritage Mass</i>)	
58 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison (<i>Mass of Christ the Savior</i>)	
3 Penitential Act with Invocations (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
49 Penitential Act with Invocations (<i>Mass of the Resurrection</i>)	

LATIN

211 A Christmas Gloria	
609 Adoro Te Devote/ Godhead Here in Hiding	
73 Agnus Dei (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
72 Amen (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
215 Angels We Have Heard on High	
251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping	
600 Attende Domine	

325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)	
322 Ave Maria (Norbet)	
285 Be Joyful, Mary	
91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim	
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come	
424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)	
420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)	
69 Gloria (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
37 Glory to God (<i>Heritage Mass</i>)	
331 Hail, Holy Queen	
38 Holy (<i>Heritage Mass</i>)	
320 Immaculate Mary	
347 In Paradisum	
43 Lamb of God (<i>Heritage Mass</i>)	
212 O Come, All Ye Faithful	
327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/ Mary, Full of Grace	
332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (DUGUET)	
333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (WERNER)	

388 Our Blessing Cup	
258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)	
84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)	
402 Panis Angelicus	
243 Parce Domine	
71 Post Consecrationem (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
603 Regina Caeli	
324 Salve, Regina	
70 Sanctus (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
349 Song of Farewell	
221 The Snow Lay on the Ground	
383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)	
259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)	
599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)	
294 Veni, Creator Spiritus	
292 Veni Sancte Spiritus	

SPANISH

373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete	
393 Pan de Vida	
416 Pescador de Hombres	

MUSICAL STYLE INDEX

BALADA LENTA

416 Pescador de Hombres	
-------------------------	--

CHANT

609 Adoro Te Devote/ Godhead Here in Hiding	
73 Agnus Dei (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
72 Amen (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
600 Attende Domine	
325 Ave Maria	
91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim	
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come	
193 Creator of the Stars of Night	
76 Credo III (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
180 Evening Hymn	
69 Gloria (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
6 Glory to God (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
9 Holy (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
613 Hosanna Filio David	
481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You	
347 In Paradisum	
68 Kyrie (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
5 Kyrie, Eleison (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
14 Lamb of God (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
90 Litany of the Saints	
4 Lord, Have Mercy (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	
225 Of the Father's Love Begotten	
84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	
243 Parce Domine	
3 Penitential Act with Invocations (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
2 Penitential Act: Dialogue (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
71 Post Consecrationem (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
603 Regina Caeli	
324 Salve, Regina	

70 Sanctus (<i>Chant Mass</i>)	
12 Save Us, Savior (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory (Chant Setting: Good Friday)	
85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	
13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)	
177 The Lord's Prayer	
184 The Lord's Prayer	
599 Ubi Caritas	
294 Veni, Creator Spiritus	
10 We Proclaim Your Death (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
11 When We Eat This Bread (<i>Roman Missal Chants</i>)	
273 Ye Sons and Daughters	

GOSPEL

22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
25 Amen (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
312 At the Name of Jesus	
340 Come to the River (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
376 Gather Your People	
21 Glory to God (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain	
23 Holy (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
26 Lamb of God (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	
363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand	
434 Rain Down	
338 River of Glory	
458 Soon and Very Soon	
403 Taste and See	
478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul	
24 When We Eat This Bread (<i>Mass of Glory</i>)	

OSTINATO PRAYER SONGS

398 Eat This Bread	
--------------------	--

266 Jesus, Remember Me	
388 Our Blessing Cup	
119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs	
147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People	
554 Seek Ye First	
292 Veni Sancte Spiritus	

QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)

232 Child of the Poor (with What Child Is This)	
229 Night of Silence (with Silent Night)	
554 Seek Ye First	
335 Silent Night (with Night of Silence)	
233 What Child Is This (with Child of the Poor)	

REGGAE/MENTO/SKA

503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia	
--------------------------	--

ROUND/CANON

420 Dona Nobis Pacem	
----------------------	--

SPIRITUAL

605 Down to the River to Pray	
353 Give Me Jesus	
222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain	
546 In Christ There Is No East or West	
387 Let Us Break Bread Together	
210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow	
451 There Is a Balm in Gilead	
614 Wade in the Water	
262 Were You There	

VALS

393 Pan de Vida	
-----------------	--

VALS RANCHERO

373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete	
---------------------------------------	--

METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

SM (Short Meter: 66 86)	66 86 (See SM)	86 86 76 86
ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) 189, 359	66 86 D (See SMD)	ST. LOUIS 218
SMD (Short Meter Double: 66 86 66 86)	66 86 66 86 (See SMD)	86 86 86
DIADEMATA 313	66 11 66 11 D	BROTHER JAMES' AIR 610
CM (Common Meter: 86 86)	ASH GROVE 464	CORONATION 317
AZMON 529	67 67 66 66	86 86 86 with refrain
CHRISTIAN LOVE 256	NUN DANKET 462	GOD REST YOU MERRY 214
LAND OF REST 543	75 75 D	86 86 D (See CMD)
McKEE 546	ADORO TE DEVOTE 481	86 86 86 86 (See CMD)
MORNING SONG 198	76 76	87 87
NEW BRITAIN 182, 551	NON DIGNUS 486	DRAKES BROUGHTON 406
SHANTI 493	76 76 with refrain	SERVANT SONG 524
ST. AGNES 377	BALM IN GILEAD 451	ST. COLUMBA 444
ST. ANNE 557	FULDA 407	STUTTGART 200
ST. COLUMBA 334	GO TELL IT 222	87 87 with refrain
ST. FLAVIAN 253	76 76 6 76	ENDLESS SONG 555
CM with refrain	ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN 224	GREENSLEEVES 233
BICENTENNIAL 385	76 76 D	HANSON PLACE 544
CM with repeats	AURELIA 440	NETTLETON 437
ANTIOCH 213	ELLACOMBE 289, 586	87 87 55 8
CMD (Common Meter Double: 86 86 86 86)	MORRIS-RADER 616	ICH GLAUB AN GOTT 311, 316
CAROL 219	PASSION CHORALE 264	87 87 66 66 7
ELLACOMBE 466	ST. THEODULPH 82, 597	EIN' FESTE BURG 492
FOREST GREEN 175	76 76 D with refrain	87 87 77
KINGSFOLD 252, 443	HEISLMAN 585	IRBY 230
MATERNA 577	76 76 76 D	87 87 77 88
LM (Long Meter: 88 88)	THAXTED 504	GENEVA 42 612
CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM 193	76 76 77 67	87 87 87
DUGUET 332	GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN 300, 302	LAUDA ANIMA 505
DUKE STREET 272, 517	76 76 77 76	PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI 84, 85, 260
ERHALT UNS, HERR 240, 242, 306	KELVINGROVE 525	PICARDY 506
HAMBURG 265	77 77	REGENT SQUARE 234
JESU DULCIS MEMORIA 180	HEINLEIN 245, 254	ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO) 79, 258, 565
O WALY WALY 341	77 77 with alleluias	87 87 87 7
OLD HUNDREDTH 303, 346, 368, 516	CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN 284	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM 225
TRURO 207	EASTER HYMN 267	87 87 D
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS 294	LLANFAIR 274, 288	ABBOT'S LEIGH 290, 596
WERNER 333	77 77 with refrain	BEACH SPRING 365, 428, 539
WINCHESTER NEW 201, 238, 583	BEAUTIFUL MOTHER 329	HOLY ANTHEM 279
LM with additions	GLORIA 215	HOLY MANNA 537
LASST UNS ERFREUEN 514	LIVING GOD 380	HYFRYDOL 314, 438, 569
LM with alleluias	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR 318	HYMN TO JOY 269, 498, 519, 542
LASST UNS ERFREUEN 271, 296, 308	77 77 77	IN BABILONE 310, 442
LM with refrain	DIX 236, 463	NETTLETON 372, 495
VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL 186	77 77 D	PLEADING SAVIOR 330
LM with repeat	HYMN TO JOY 293	SUO GÂN 473
LAMBILLOTTE 298	SALZBURG 237, 276	87 87 88 77
55 54 D	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR 459	W ZLOBIE LEZY 226
BUNESSAN 571, 572	VICTIMAE PASCHALI 270	WERDE MUNTER 475
ST. ROSE 479	77 77 D with refrain	87 98 87
55 7 D	MENDELSSOHN 216	BESANÇON 195
O DU FRÖHLICHE 327	779 with refrain	88 with refrain
55 7 55 8	CHEREPONI 257	ALLELUIA NO. 1 278
ST. ELIZABETH 467	78 76 with refrain	88 44 6 with refrain
55 8 D	VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE 194	KINGS OF ORIENT 235
BUNESSAN 335	78 78 77 with repeat	88 7
57 57 57 86	GROSSER GOTT 497	STABAT MATER 251
SOON AND VERY SOON 458	84 84 with refrain	888 with alleluias
66 4 666 4	SALVE REGINA COELITUM 331	O FILII ET FILIAE 273
AMERICA 578	84 84 88 84	VICTORY 275
ITALIAN HYMN 301	AR HYD Y NOS 460, 574	88 88 (See LM)
66 66 with refrain	85 84 7	88 88 with additions (See LM with additions)
SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN 405	REGINA CAELI 285	88 88 with alleluias (See LM with alleluias)
66 66 D	86 86 (See CM)	88 88 with refrain (See LM with refrain)
MADRID 513	86 86 with refrain (See CM with refrain)	88 88 with repeat (See LM with repeat)
66 66 88	86 86 with repeats (See CM with repeats)	88 88 88
DARWALL'S 148TH 319	86 86 6	MELITA 576
66 77 78 55	CHRISTMAS 223	ST. CATHERINE 488
IN DULCI JUBILO 220		

898 898 664 88		10 10 14 10		METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)
WACHET AUF.....	608	WERE YOU THERE.....	262	12 12 with refrain
96 86 87 10 with refrain		10 11 11 12		KING OF GLORY.....
TWO OAKS.....	436	SLANE.....	477	12 12 12 8
98 98 77 88		11 7 11 7 with refrain		SACRIS SOLEMNIIS.....
SONG OF MARY.....	323	THOMPSON.....	358	12 12 12 12 with refrain
98 98 9 66		11 8 11 9 with refrain		UBI CARITAS.....
KOMT NU MET ZANG.....	587	VILLE DU HAVRE.....	453	13 13 13 11 13 13
98 98 98		11 10 10 11		THAXTED.....
PICARDY.....	566	NOËL NOUVELET.....	268	13 13 13 13
10 6 10 6 with refrain		11 10 11 10 11 10		KENMARE.....
GREIF.....	534	FINLANDIA.....	579	13 13 14 with refrain
10 7 11 7 with refrain		11 11 with refrain		ST. BRENDAN'S.....
RISE UP, SHEPHERD.....	210	LOURDES HYMN.....	320	14 14 47 8
10 10 with refrain		11 11 11 with refrain		LOBE DEN HERREN.....
CRUCIFER.....	305	ATTENDE DOMINE.....	600	15 15 15 6 with refrain
LET US BREAK BREAD.....	387	11 11 11 11		BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC.....
10 10 10 with alleluias		ADORO TE DEVOTE.....	609	Irregular
SINE NOMINE.....	307	FOUNDATION.....	604	HOUSTON.....
10 10 10 10		IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET.....	227	NO KE ANO' AHI AHI.....
ANIMA CHRISTI.....	606	MUELLER.....	217	O WALY WALY, alt.....
EVENTIDE.....	573	ST. DENIO.....	611	PRECIOUS LORD.....
NATIONAL HYMN.....	575	11 12 12 10		REGINA CAELI LAETARE.....
SLANE.....	476	NICAEA.....	299	ST. ELIZABETH.....
10 10 10 10 with refrain		12 9 12 12 9		STILLE NACHT.....
VENITE ADOREMUS.....	221	WONDROUS LOVE.....	567	Irregular with refrain
10 10 10 10 10 10		12 10 12 10 with refrain		ADESTE FIDELES.....
FINLANDIA.....	364	LONDONDERRY AIR.....	345	SIMPLE GIFTS.....
UNDE ET MEMORES.....	382	12 11 12 11		THE FIRST NOWELL.....
10 10 12 10		KREMSEK.....	499	
GABRIEL'S MESSAGE.....	602	12 11 12 11 D		
		ASH GROVE.....	531	

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

A		CHRISTMAS (86 86 6).....	223	GO TELL IT (76 76 with refrain).....	222
ABBOT'S LEIGH (87 87 D).....	290, 596	CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM (LM).....	193	GOD REST YOU MERRY (86 86 86 with refrain).....	214
ADESTE FIDELES (Irregular with refrain).....	212	CORONATION (86 86 86).....	317	GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN (76 76 77 67).....	300, 302
ADORO TE DEVOTE (75 75 D).....	481	CRUCIFER (10 10 with refrain).....	305	GREENSLEEVES (87 87 with refrain).....	233
ADORO TE DEVOTE (11 11 11 11).....	609	D		GREIF (10 6 10 6 with refrain).....	534
ALLELUIA NO. 1 (88 with refrain).....	278	DARWALL'S 148TH (66 66 88).....	319	GROSSER GOTT (78 78 77 with repeat).....	497
AMERICA (66 4 666 4).....	578	DIADEMATA (SMD).....	313		
ANIMA CHRISTI (10 10 10 10).....	606	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM (87 87 87 7).....	225	H	
ANTIOCH (CM with repeats).....	213	DIX (77 77 77).....	236, 463	HAMBURG (LM).....	265
AR HYD Y NOS (84 84 88 84).....	460, 574	DRAKES BROUGHTON (87 87).....	406	HANSON PLACE (87 87 with refrain).....	544
ASH GROVE (66 11 66 11 D).....	464	DUGUET (LM).....	332	HEINLEIN (77 77).....	245, 254
ASH GROVE (12 11 12 11 D).....	531	DUK STREET (LM).....	272, 517	HEISLMAN (76 76 D with refrain).....	585
ATTENDE DOMINE (11 11 11 with refrain).....	600	E		HOLY ANTHEM (87 87 D).....	279
AURELIA (76 76 D).....	440	EASTER HYMN (77 77 with alleluias).....	267	HOLY MANNA (87 87 D).....	537
AUS DER TIEFE RUFTE ICH (See HEINLEIN)		EIN' FESTE BURG (87 87 66 66 7).....	492	HOUSTON (Irregular).....	536
AZMON (CM).....	529	ELLACOMBE (CMD).....	466	HYFRYDOL (87 87 D).....	314, 438, 569
B		ELLACOMBE (76 76 D).....	289, 586	HYMN TO JOY (77 77 D).....	293
BALM IN GILEAD (76 76 with refrain).....	451	ENDLESS SONG (87 87 with refrain).....	555	HYMN TO JOY (87 87 D).....	269, 498, 519, 542
BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC (15 15 15 6 with refrain).....	457	ERHALT UNS, HERR (LM).....	240, 242, 306		
BEACH SPRING (87 87 D).....	365, 428, 539	ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN (76 76 6 76).....	224	I	
BEAUTIFUL MOTHER (77 77 with refrain).....	329	EVENTIDE (10 10 10 10).....	573	ICH GLAUB AN GOTT (87 87 55 8).....	311, 316
BESANÇON (87 98 87).....	195	F		IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET (11 11 11 11).....	227
BICENTENNIAL (CM with refrain).....	385	FINLANDIA (10 10 10 10 10 10).....	364	IN BABILONE (87 87 D).....	310, 442
BROTHER JAMES' AIR (86 86 86).....	610	FINLANDIA (11 10 11 10 11 10).....	579	IN DULCI JUBILO (66 77 78 55).....	220
BUNESSAN (55 54 D).....	571, 572	FOREST GREEN (CMD).....	175	IRBY (87 87 77).....	230
BUNESSAN (55 8 D).....	335	FOUNDATION (11 11 11 11).....	604	ITALIAN HYMN (66 4 666 4).....	301
C		FULDA (76 76 with refrain).....	407	J	
CAROL (CMD).....	219	G		JESU DULCIS MEMORIA (LM).....	180
CHEREPONI (77 9 with refrain).....	257	GABRIEL'S MESSAGE (10 10 12 10).....	602	K	
CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN (77 77 with alleluias).....	284	GENEVA 42 (87 87 77 88).....	612	KELVINGROVE (76 76 77 76).....	525
CHRISTIAN LOVE (CM).....	256	GILU HAGALIM (See KING OF GLORY)		KENMARE (13 13 13 13).....	286
		GLORIA (77 77 with refrain).....	215	KING OF GLORY (12 12 with refrain).....	315
				KINGS OF ORIENT (88 44 6 with refrain).....	235

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)

KINGSFOLD (CMD) 252, 443
 KOMT NU MET ZANG (98 98 9 66) 587
 KREMSER (12 11 12 11) 499

L
 LAMBILLOTTE (LM with repeat) 298
 LAND OF REST (CM) 543
 LASST UNS ERFREUEN (LM with additions) 514
 LASST UNS ERFREUEN
 (LM with alleluias) 271, 296, 308
 LAUDA ANIMA (87 87 87) 505
 LET US BREAK BREAD (10 10 with refrain) 387
 LIVING GOD (77 77 with refrain) 380
 LLANFAIR (77 77 with alleluias) 274, 288
 LOBE DEN HERREN (14 14 47 8) 502
 LONDONDERRY AIR
 (12 10 12 10 with refrain) 345
 LOURDES HYMN (11 11 with refrain) 320

M
 MADRID (66 66 D) 513
 MATERNA (CMD) 577
 McKEE (CM) 546
 MELITA (88 88 88) 576
 MENDELSSOHN (77 77 D with refrain) 216
 MORNING SONG (CM) 198
 MORRIS-RADER (76 76 D) 616
 MUELLER (11 11 11 11) 217

N
 NATIONAL HYMN (10 10 10 10) 575
 NETTLETON (87 87 D) 372, 495
 NETTLETON (87 87 with refrain) 437
 NEW BRITAIN (CM) 182, 551
 NICAEA (11 12 12 10) 299
 NO KE ANO' AHI AHI (Irregular) 400
 NOËL NOUVELET (11 10 10 11) 268
 NON DIGNUS (76 76) 486
 NUN DANKET (67 67 66 66) 462

O
 O DU FRÖHLICHE (55 7 D) 327
 O FILII ET FILIAE (888 with alleluias) 273
 O SANCTISSIMA (See O DU FRÖHLICHE)
 O WALY WALY (LM) 341

O WALY WALY, alt. (Irregular) 348
 OLD HUNDREDTH (LM) 303, 346, 368, 516

P
 PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI (87 87 87) 84, 85, 260
 PASSION CHORALE (76 76 D) 264
 PICARDY (87 87 87) 506
 PICARDY (98 98 98) 566
 PLEADING SAVIOR (87 87 D) 330
 PRECIOUS LORD (Irregular) 363

R
 REGENT SQUARE (87 87 87) 234
 REGINA CAELI (85 84 7) 285
 REGINA CAELI LAETARE (Irregular) 603
 RISE UP, SHEPHERD (10 7 11 7 with refrain) 210

S
 SACRIS SOLEMNIIS (12 12 12 8) 402
 SALVE REGINA COELITUM
 (84 84 with refrain) 331
 SALZBURG (77 77 D) 237, 276
 SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN
 (66 66 with refrain) 405
 SERVANT SONG (87 87) 524
 SHANTI (CM) 493
 SIMPLE GIFTS (Irregular with refrain) 429
 SINE NOMINE (10 10 10 with alleluias) 307
 SIROË (See CHRISTMAS)
 SLANE (10 10 10 10) 476
 SLANE (10 11 11 12) 477
 SONG OF MARY (98 98 77 88) 323
 SOON AND VERY SOON (57 57 57 86) 458
 ST. AGNES (CM) 377
 ST. ANNE (CM) 557
 ST. BRENDAN'S (13 13 14 with refrain) 545
 ST. CATHERINE (88 88 88) 488
 ST. COLUMBA (CM) 334
 ST. COLUMBA (87 87) 444
 ST. DENIO (11 11 11 11) 611
 ST. ELIZABETH (55 7 55 8) 467
 ST. ELIZABETH (Irregular) 508
 ST. FLAVIAN (CM) 253
 ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR
 (77 77 with refrain) 318

ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR (77 77 D) 459
 ST. LOUIS (86 86 76 86) 218
 ST. ROSE (55 54 D) 479
 ST. THEODULPH (76 76 D) 82, 597
 ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO)
 (87 87 87) 79, 258, 565
 ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) (SM) 189, 359
 STABAT MATER (88 7) 251
 STILLE NACHT (Irregular) 228
 STUTTGART (87 87) 200
 SUO GÂN (87 87 D) 473

T
 THAXTED (76 76 76 D) 504
 THAXTED (13 13 13 11 13 13) 287
 THE FIRST NOWELL (Irregular with refrain) 231
 THOMPSON (11 7 11 7 with refrain) 358
 TRURO (LM) 207
 TWO OAKS (96 86 87 10 with refrain) 436

U
 UBI CARITAS (12 12 12 12 with refrain) 599
 UNDE ET MEMORES (10 10 10 10 10 10) 382

V
 VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE (78 76 with refrain) 194
 VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS (LM) 294
 VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL (LM with refrain) 186
 VENITE ADOREMUS
 (10 10 10 10 with refrain) 221
 VICTIMAE PASCHALI (77 77 D) 270
 VICTORY (888 with alleluias) 275
 VILLE DU HAVRE (11 8 11 9 with refrain) 453

W
 W ZLOBIE LEZY (87 87 88 77) 226
 WACHET AUF
 (898 898 664 88) 608
 WERDE MUNTER (87 87 88 77) 475
 WERE YOU THERE (10 10 14 10) 262
 WERNER (LM) 333
 WINCHESTER NEW (LM) 201, 238, 583
 WONDROUS LOVE (12 9 12 12 9) 567

SCRIPTURAL INDEX

Genesis	Wisdom	John
Exodus	Sirach	Acts
Leviticus	Isaiah	Romans
Numbers	Jeremiah	1 Corinthians
Deuteronomy	Lamentations	2 Corinthians
Joshua	Ezekiel	Galatians
Ruth	Daniel	Ephesians
1 Samuel	Hosea	Philippians
2 Samuel	Joel	Colossians
1 Kings	Amos	1 Thessalonians
2 Kings	Obadiah	1 Timothy
1 Chronicles	Jonah	2 Timothy
Ezra	Micah	Titus
Nehemiah	Nahum	Hebrews
Judith	Habakkuk	James
Esther	Zephaniah	1 Peter
1 Maccabees	Haggai	2 Peter
Job	Zechariah	1 John
Psalm	Malachi	Jude
Proverbs	Matthew	Revelation
Ecclesiastes	Mark	
Song of Songs	Luke	

SCRIPTURAL INDEX

GENESIS

1	437	Sing a New Church
1:2	464	Let All Things Now Living
1:3-5	571	Morning Has Broken
1:8-25	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
1:8-25	572	This Day God Gives Me
1:11-18	585	All Good Gifts
1:11-18	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
1:26	565	For the Healing of the Nations
1:29	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
2:4-5	585	All Good Gifts
2:4-9	571	Morning Has Broken
2:7	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:17-18	213	Joy to the World
8:22	585	All Good Gifts
11:1	219	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
18:27	239	Ashes

EXODUS

3:7-12	527	Here I Am, Lord
3:13-14	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
6:6	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
12:21-23	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
13:21-22	464	Let All Things Now Living
14:21-29	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:1-21	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:11	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:18	301	Come Now, Almighty King
15:19-21	167	Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
16:4-15	377	Shepherd of Souls
16:13-15	357	Change Our Hearts
17:1-7	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
17:1-7	377	Shepherd of Souls
17:5-7	357	Change Our Hearts
19:4	550	On Eagle's Wings
19:16	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
19:20	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
33:18-23	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
33:20	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise

LEVITICUS

19:18	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
-------	-----	-------------------------------

NUMBERS

6:22-27	615	May God Bless and Keep You
---------	-----	----------------------------

DEUTERONOMY

3:23	469	How Great Thou Art
7:6	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
8:3	554	Seek Ye First
8:3	377	Shepherd of Souls
9:8-21	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
31:6, 8	604	How Firm a Foundation
31:8	499	We Gather Together

JOSHUA

1:6	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
-----	-----	------------------------------

RUTH

1:16, 17	342	Wherever You Go
----------	-----	-----------------

1 SAMUEL

2:8	239	Ashes
3:1-10	527	Here I Am, Lord

2 SAMUEL

13:19	239	Ashes
22	454	The Lord Is My Hope

1 KINGS

8:66	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
------	-----	------------------------------

2 KINGS

2:11	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
------	-----	-------------------------------

1 CHRONICLES

16:8	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
16:8, 34-36	462	Now Thank We All Our God
16:23-36	502	Praise to the Lord
16:31	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
17:16-17	551	Amazing Grace
20:7	502	Praise to the Lord
29:10-13	469	How Great Thou Art

29:10-13	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
29:11-12	301	Come Now, Almighty King
29:11-13	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
29:13	462	Now Thank We All Our God

EZRA

3:11	502	Praise to the Lord
------	-----	--------------------

NEHEMIAH

9:6	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
9:6	502	Praise to the Lord

JUDITH

4:11	239	Ashes
------	-----	-------

ESTHER

4:1	239	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

1 MACCABEES

3:47	239	Ashes
------	-----	-------

JOB

2:12	239	Ashes
10:9	239	Ashes
13:12	239	Ashes
14:1-2	201	On Jordan's Bank
19	351	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
19:25	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
19:25	510	Sing a New Song
19:25-27	346	Song of Farewell
22:26	502	Praise to the Lord
37:21-24	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
38:7	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
38:7	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
38:7	282	Lord of the Dance
38:7	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem

PSALM

2:11	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
3:5	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
4:8	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:3	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:7	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
5:11	499	We Gather Together
8	461	All My Days
8	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
8:1-4	469	How Great Thou Art
8:3	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
8:3-4	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
10:14	573	Abide with Me
16	564	For You Are My God
16	441	Shelter Me, O God
16:1-2, 7-11	490	Center of My Life
16:1, 5, 8, 9-10, 11	94	Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
16:11, 1-2, 7-10	93	Psalm 16: The Path of Life
17:6-9	441	Shelter Me, O God
18:1-3	307	For All the Saints
18:2-3, 3-4, 47, 51	95	Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
19:1	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
19:1	469	How Great Thou Art
19:1-6	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
19:2	465	Canticle of the Sun
19:8, 9, 10, 11	96	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
19:8, 9, 10, 11	97	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
19:8-11	570	Your Words Are Spirit and Life
21:13	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
22	261	Wood of the Cross
22:2, 8-9,		
17-20, 23-24	98	Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
22:4-5	488	Faith of Our Fathers
22:8-9, 17-18,		
19-20, 23-24	99	Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
22:27-28	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
23	355	Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
23	447	Come to Me
23	445	Shepherd Me, O God
23	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
23:1-3, 3-4, 5, 6	101	Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
23:1-3a, 3b-4, 5, 6	100	Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
23:5	377	Shepherd of Souls

PSALM, CONT.

24.....196	Let the King of Glory Come	46.....492	A Mighty Fortress
24.....207	Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates	46:1.....604	How Firm a Foundation
24:1-2, 3-4, 5-6....102	Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/ Let the Lord Enter	46:1.....557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
24:3.....430	I Have Loved You	46:1-7.....555	How Can I Keep from Singing
24:7-10.....82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	46:10.....449	You Are Mine
24:7-10.....307	For All the Saints	47:6, 2-3, 6-9....122	Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
24:7-10.....288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	47:6-7.....505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
24:9-10.....315	The King of Glory	47:7-8.....301	Come Now, Almighty King
25:1, 4-5, 8-9, 6-7...103	Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul	48:1.....469	How Great Thou Art
25:1, 4-5,	To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul	50:14, 23.....463	For the Beauty of the Earth
8-9, 10, 14.....478	Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)	51.....600	Attende Domine
25:1, 4-5, 8-10, 14...104	Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)	51:3-4,	Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
25:1, 4-5, 8-10, 14...105	Remember Your Love	12-13, 14-15....580	Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
25:6-7.....360	Remember Your Love	51:3-4, 12-13, 17...123	
27.....360	Save Your People	51:3-6,	Parce Domine
27.....246	Song of Farewell	12-13, 17-19....243	Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
27.....349	The Lord Is My Light	51:3-6, 12-14, 17...124	From the Depths We Cry to Thee
27.....352	This Alone	51:9.....245	Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
27.....482	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	51:12, 3-4, 8-9, 14...125	Come Now, Almighty King
27:1.....611	Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)	51:12-13.....301	Open My Eyes
27:1-2, 4, 13-14....108	Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord (Soper)	51:12-14a.....483	Verse and Response
27:1, 4, 13-14.....107	Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)	51:17.....172	Lord of All Hopefulness
27:1, 4, 13-14.....106	I Know That My Redeemer Lives	55:16-17.....477	Morning Has Broken
27:4.....351	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	57:8-9.....571	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
29:1-2.....82	Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless	59:16.....466	Shelter Me, O God
29:1-2, 3-4, 3, 9-10...109	His People with Peace	61.....441	Only in God
30.....454	The Lord Is My Hope	62.....556	All Is Well with My Soul
30:2, 4-6, 11-13....110	Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord	62:2-3, 6-9.....453	Holy, Holy, Holy
30:4.....513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing	62:11-12.....299	Psalmody: Psalm 63
30:4.....497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name	63:2-3, 4-6, 7-9...174	Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
30:5.....555	How Can I Keep from Singing	63:2, 5-9.....126	Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
31:2, 6, 12-13,	Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands	63:2-9.....127	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
15-16, 17, 25....111	Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands	63:3.....457	All Is Well with My Soul
31:2, 6, 12-13,	I Commend My Spirit	63:5.....453	Praise to the Lord
15-16, 17, 25....112	We Gather Together	63:7.....502	Glory and Praise to Our God
32:8.....499	Rain Down	65.....496	America the Beautiful
33.....434	Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy	65:5-13.....577	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
33:1-2, 4,	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	65:5-13.....466	For the Fruits of This Creation
6-7, 18-19.....114	Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love	65:7-13.....460	All Good Gifts
33:4-5.....442	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	65:9-11.....585	Glory and Praise to Our God
33:4-5, 6-7,	Of the Father's Love Begotten	66.....507	Lift Up Your Hearts
12-13, 20, 22....113	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	66:1.....317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
33:6-8.....466	Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord	66:1.....457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
33:9.....225	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)	66:1-3a, 4-5,	Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
33:20.....557	Taste and See (Moore)	6-7a, 16-17....128	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
34:2-3, 4-5, 6-7....116	The Cry of the Poor	66:1-8.....517	Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
34:2-3, 4-5, 6-7,	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)	67:2-3, 5, 6, 8....129	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
8-9, 10-11,	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup	67:3.....513	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
12-13, 14-15....117	Taste and See (Hurd)	67:6-7.....459	For the Fruits of This Creation
34:2-3, 4-5, 10....392	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	67:6-7.....460	Now Thank We All Our God
34:2-3, 18-19a,	Praise to the Lord	67:6-7.....462	Praise to the Lord
19b-20, 4.....541	Ashes to Ashes	68:4.....502	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
34:2-9.....115	Praise to the Lord	68:19.....459	We Three Kings
34:9.....153	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	68:29.....235	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
34:9, 2-4.....403	Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid	69:16.....442	Now Thank We All Our God
36:6-7.....611	Let Us Go to the Altar	71:6.....462	We Three Kings
36:7.....502	Psalm 42	71:10.....235	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
37:2-3.....241	Jerusalem, My Happy Home	72.....317	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
37:4-5.....502	Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)	72.....318	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
38:15.....557	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	72.....316	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
40:8, 14, 2, 4, 7-10...118	Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)	72:1-2, 7-8,	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
42.....369	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	10-11, 12-13....130	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
42.....348	My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	72:1-2, 7-8,	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
42:2.....543	Beautiful Savior	12-13, 17.....130	We Three Kings
42:2, 3, 8, 4.....119	Come Now, Almighty King	72:1-17.....198	Now Thank We All Our God
42:3, 5.....120	Sing of Mary	72:10.....235	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
43:3, 4.....119	Psalm 45: The Queen Stands	75:1.....462	Gift of Finest Wheat
43:3, 4.....120		78:25.....314	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
45:3.....467		78:29.....385	Save Us, O Lord
45:3-4.....301		79:13.....444	Lord, Make Us Turn to You
45:10.....330		80.....202	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
45:10, 11, 12, 16....121		80:2-3, 15-16,	
		18-19.....581	
		80:2-3, 15-16,	
		18-19.....131	

PSALM, CONT.

80: 9, 12, 13-14, 15-16, 19-20	131	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You	
81:16	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	
81:17	527	Here I Am, Lord	
83:18	301	Come Now, Almighty King	
84:2-7, 9, 11-12	132	Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place	
84:4	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	
85:8, 9-10, 11-12, 13-14	134	Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)	
85:9-10, 11-12, 13-14	133	Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)	
89:2-5, 16-18, 21-22, 27	135	Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing	
89:5-7	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence	
90	454	The Lord Is My Hope	
90:1-4, 12	452	In Every Age	
90:1-5	557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	
90:2	360	Remember Your Love	
90:3-4, 5-6, 12-13, 14-17	136	Psalm 90: In Every Age	
90:17	502	Praise to the Lord	
91	558	Blest Be the Lord	
91	550	On Eagle's Wings	
91:1-2	557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	
91:1-2, 10-11, 12-13, 14-16	137	Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)	
91:1-2, 10-11, 14-15	138	Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)	
91:2	241	Ashes to Ashes	
91:4	502	Praise to the Lord	
92:1	462	Now Thank We All Our God	
93	502	Praise to the Lord	
94:12	499	We Gather Together	
95:1	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing	
95:1-2, 6-7, 8-9	139	Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)	
95:1-2, 6-7, 8-9	140	Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)	
95:1-6	173	Invitatory: Psalm 95	
95:3-6	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	
95:7	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	
96	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns	
96:1-2, 2-3, 7-8, 9-10	141	Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds	
96:1-2, 2-3, 11-12, 13	143	Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)	
96:1-3, 11-12, 13	142	Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)	
96:1-6	514	All Creatures of Our God and King	
97:1	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	
97:1	502	Praise to the Lord	
97:1-2, 6-7, 9	144	Psalm 97: The Lord Is King	
97:6	514	All Creatures of Our God and King	
98	501	All the Ends of the Earth	
98	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns	
98:1, 2-3, 3-4, 5-6	145	Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/ The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)	
98:1, 3-6	515	All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)	
98:1, 4-6	510	Sing a New Song	
98:3, 1, 2-3, 3-4, 5-6	146	Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)	
98:3-4	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	
98:4-9	213	Joy to the World	
100	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell	
100	521	All the Earth	
100	370	Gather Us Together	
100	502	Praise to the Lord	
100	511	Sing of the Lord's Goodness	
100:3	565	For the Healing of the Nations	
100:3, 1-2, 3, 4, 5	147	Psalm 100: We Are God's People	
103	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven	
103	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	
103:1-2, 3-4, 6-7, 8, 11	148	Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)	
103:1-4, 20	502	Praise to the Lord	
103:1-5	359	O Bless the Lord, My Soul	
103:1a, 8, 2a-3, 11a, 12b	149	Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful	
103:2	585	(Dufford)	
103:8, 1-2, 3-4, 8-10, 11-12	361	All Good Gifts	
103:11	241	Loving and Forgiving	
103:15-17	611	Ashes to Ashes	
103:19	301	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	
103:20-22	516	Come Now, Almighty King	
104	502	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow	
104	470	Praise to the Lord	
104	572	Send Out Your Spirit	
104:1-2, 5-6, 10, 12, 13-14, 24, 35	150	This Day God Gives Me	
104:1-5, 24-30	611	Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)	
104:1, 10-13	469	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	
104:1, 24, 29-30, 31, 34	151	How Great Thou Art	
104:1, 24, 29-30, 31, 34	150	Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)	
104:1, 24, 29-30, 31, 34	150	Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)	
104:5	596	God Is Love	
104:24	463	For the Beauty of the Earth	
104:24	299	Holy, Holy, Holy	
104:29-30	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God	
104:30	298	Come, Holy Ghost	
104:30	291	Send Us Your Spirit	
104:30	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus	
105	514	All Creatures of Our God and King	
105	463	For the Beauty of the Earth	
105:40-41	377	Shepherd of Souls	
106:1	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come	
106:48	502	Praise to the Lord	
107	425	Peace Is Flowing like a River	
107:2-3	546	In Christ There Is No East or West	
107:16	269	Alleluia! Alleluia	
107:21-22	463	For the Beauty of the Earth	
110:1	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name	
113:1-3	517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies	
116:1, 3, 5, 12-13, 15-18	388	Our Blessing Cup	
116:1-9, 10, 15-18	152	Psalm 116: In the Presence of God	
116:12-13	153	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup	
117	514	All Creatures of Our God and King	
117	517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies	
117	516	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow	
117	511	Sing of the Lord's Goodness	
117:1, 2	154	Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World	
118	281	This Day Was Made by the Lord	
118:1-2, 16-17, 22-23	157	Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)	
118:1-2, 16-17, 22-23	155	Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)	
118:2-4, 13-15, 22-24	156	Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord	
118:14	502	Praise to the Lord	
118:22	440	The Church's One Foundation	
118:24	509	Sing to the Mountains	
118:26-27	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	
119:89	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives	
119:134	499	We Gather Together	
121:4	616	You Gather In the Outcast	
122:1-2, 3-4, 4-5, 6-7, 8-9	158	Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing	
126:1-2, 2-3, 4-5	159	Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things	
127	425	Peace Is Flowing like a River	
128:1, 2, 3, 4-5	160	Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those	
130	360	Remember Your Love	
130:1-2	245	From the Depths We Cry to Thee	
130:1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 7-8	161	Psalm 130: Out of the Depths	
130:1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 7-8	162	Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy	
131	450	Like a Child Rests	
133:1	546	In Christ There Is No East or West	
136:1-9	514	All Creatures of Our God and King	
136:5-6	403	Taste and See	
136:5-9	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	

PSALM, CONT.

137:7	..... 239	Ashes
138:1-2, 2-3,		
6-7, 7-8	..... 163	Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
139	..... 559	O God, You Search Me
139	..... 561	You Are Near
139:1-4,		
7-12, 23-24	..... 446	Fly Like a Bird
139:11-12	..... 573	Abide with Me
140:13	..... 462	Now Thank We All Our God
141:1-5, 8-9	..... 181	Psalmody: Psalm 141
142:5	..... 551	Amazing Grace
145	..... 512	Sing a Joyful Song
145	..... 311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
145:1-2	..... 551	Amazing Grace
145:1-2, 8-9,		
10-11, 13b-14	... 165	Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
145:1-2, 8-9,		
10-11, 13-14	... 164	Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/ The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
145:1-2, 13	..... 319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
145:2	..... 513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
145:8-21	..... 299	Holy, Holy, Holy
145:10	..... 519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
145:10-12, 21	..... 498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
145:10-13	..... 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
145:13	..... 505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
145:13	..... 499	We Gather Together
145:15-16	..... 385	Gift of Finest Wheat
145:21	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
145:21	..... 497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
146:6-7, 8-9, 9-10	... 166	Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/ Lord, Come and Save Us
148	..... 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
148	..... 465	Canticle of the Sun
148	..... 463	For the Beauty of the Earth
148	..... 520	O Bless the Lord
148	..... 498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
148:1-2	..... 517	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
148:1-2	..... 516	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
148:2	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
148:2	..... 505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
150	..... 369	Let Us Go to the Altar
150	..... 511	Sing of the Lord's Goodness
150:6	..... 514	All Creatures of Our God and King
150:6	..... 368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
150:6	..... 274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
150:6	..... 513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
150:6	..... 464	Let All Things Now Living
150:6	..... 502	Praise to the Lord

PROVERBS

1:20	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
8:22-31	..... 466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
8:27-29	..... 464	Let All Things Now Living
9:1-6	..... 385	Gift of Finest Wheat

ECCLESIASTES

3:1-9	..... 350	Parable
43:1-2	..... 363	Precious Lord, Take My Hand
55:1-3	..... 385	Gift of Finest Wheat
58:5-9	..... 537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
63:1-6	..... 457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

SONG OF SONGS

2:1	..... 467	Beautiful Savior
2:4, 17	..... 464	Let All Things Now Living
2:17	..... 573	Abide with Me
3:11	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
4:6	..... 573	Abide with Me
4:6	..... 464	Let All Things Now Living

WISDOM

8:1	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
18:14-15	..... 193	Creator of the Stars of Night

SIRACH

24:3	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
39:35	..... 462	Now Thank We All Our God
50:22-24	..... 462	Now Thank We All Our God

ISAIAH

2	..... 456	In the Day of the Lord
2:2-3	..... 299	Holy, Holy, Holy
2:3-4	..... 376	Gather Your People
6	..... 527	Here I Am, Lord
6:1-3	..... 495	God, We Praise You
6:1-3	..... 497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
6:1-5	..... 506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
6:1-8	..... 299	Holy, Holy, Holy
6:2-3	..... 611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
6:3	..... 509	Sing to the Mountains
7:14	..... 234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
7:14	..... 216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
7:14	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
7:14	..... 218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
7:14	..... 602	The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
7:14	..... 315	The King of Glory
7:14	..... 221	The Snow Lay on the Ground
9	..... 523	City of God
9:1-2	..... 193	Creator of the Stars of Night
9:6	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
9:6	..... 206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
9:6	..... 216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
9:6-7	..... 200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
9:7	..... 216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
11:1	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
11:1	..... 224	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
11:1-10	..... 195	People, Look East
11:1-10	..... 480	There Is a Longing
11:1-12	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
11:2	..... 298	Come, Holy Ghost
11:2	..... 294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
11:9	..... 376	Gather Your People
12:3, 2, 4-6	..... 168	Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
18:3	..... 222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
21:11	..... 608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
22:2, 22	..... 186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
25	..... 351	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
25	..... 456	In the Day of the Lord
25:1-12	..... 375	Table of Plenty
25:7-8	..... 274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
25:7-9	..... 275	The Strife Is O'er
25:8	..... 351	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
26:4	..... 557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
28:16	..... 604	How Firm a Foundation
30:28	..... 457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
35:1	..... 224	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
35:1-6	..... 336	Flow River Flow
35:1-6	..... 197	Ready the Way
40:1, 3, 4, 9	..... 190	Every Valley
40:1-5, 9-11	..... 197	Ready the Way
40:1-8	..... 612	Comfort, Comfort, O My People
40:1-9	..... 523	City of God
40:1-11	..... 188	A Voice Cries Out
40:3, 4a	..... 203	Ready the Way
40:3-5	..... 192	Let the Valleys Be Raised
40:3-8	..... 201	On Jordan's Bank
40:4	..... 195	People, Look East
40:9	..... 222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
40:9ff	..... 431	Like a Shepherd
40:11, 26, 29-30	... 552	We Will Rise Again
40:21	..... 502	Praise to the Lord
40:31	..... 489	Age to Age
40:31	..... 604	How Firm a Foundation
40:31-32	..... 553	Though the Mountains May Fall
41	..... 456	In the Day of the Lord
41:2	..... 195	People, Look East
41:8-9	..... 317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
41:10	..... 604	How Firm a Foundation
41:10	..... 552	We Will Rise Again
42:6	..... 536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
43:1-7	..... 604	How Firm a Foundation
43:2-3	..... 549	Be Not Afraid
44:20	..... 239	Ashes
44:23	..... 274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
45:2	..... 269	Alleluia! Alleluia
45:22-23	..... 247	Turn to Me
46:4	..... 604	How Firm a Foundation

ISAIAH, CONT.

49:13	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
49:15	435	Isaiah 49
49:15	553	Though the Mountains May Fall
49:16	449	You Are Mine
51:12, 4, 6	247	Turn to Me
52:7	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
52:7	222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
52:7-10	608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
52:13-15	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
53:1-12	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
53:4	87	Behold the Wood
53:4	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
53:4-5	255	Behold the Lamb of God
53:4-6	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
53:5	275	The Strife Is O'er
53:6	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
54:6-10	553	Though the Mountains May Fall
55:1	616	You Gather In the Outcast
55:1-2	433	Come to the Water
55:1-3	375	Table of Plenty
55:6	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
55:6-9	248	Seek the Lord
55:10	585	All Good Gifts
55:12	600	Attende Domine
58:5	239	Ashes
58:6-7	241	Ashes to Ashes
58:6-9	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
60:1-3	201	On Jordan's Bank
60:3	235	We Three Kings
61:1	400	Song of the Body of Christ
61:1-2	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
61:1-4	526	God Has Chosen Me
61:1-4	529	The Spirit Sends Us Forth
61:3	239	Ashes
61:11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:3	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:6	222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
63:3	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
63:9	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
66:1	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

JEREMIAH

5:23	527	Here I Am, Lord
8:22	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
18:6	500	Abba! Father
31:3	430	I Have Loved You
32:17-29	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
33:11	368	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
33:11	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
46:11	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead

LAMENTATIONS

3:22-23	571	Morning Has Broken
5:19	557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
5:19	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven

EZEKIEL

3:17	608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
11:19, 20	336	Flow River Flow
11:19-20	527	Here I Am, Lord
11:19-20	197	Ready the Way
21:9-10, 14-15	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
22:1	544	Shall We Gather at the River
34:11ff	431	Like a Shepherd
36:26-27	527	Here I Am, Lord
47:1-12	544	Shall We Gather at the River

DANIEL

1	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:52, 53, 54, 55	169	Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
3:57	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
3:77	74	Water of Life
4:13, 17	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
6:16ff	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
7:9, 22	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
7:9, 13, 22	301	Come Now, Almighty King
7:13	189	The Advent of Our King
7:13-14	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
9:3	239	Ashes

HOSEA

2:16, 21	356	Hosea
3:3	356	Hosea
6:1	356	Hosea
6:3	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

JOEL

2:1	241	Ashes to Ashes
2:12-13	252	Led by the Spirit
2:12-18	240	Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
2:13	241	Ashes to Ashes
2:17	243	Parce Domine
2:28	437	Sing a New Church
3:18	544	Shall We Gather at the River

AMOS

4:13	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:8	193	Creator of the Stars of Night

OBADIAH

15	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
----	-----	-----------------------------------

JONAH

3:6	239	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

MICAH

5:2	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:2	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
5:2	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:8	547	Companions on the Journey
6:8	582	Penitential Litany
6:8	538	We Are Called
7:18	596	God Is Love

NAHUM

1:13	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
------	-----	----------------------------------

HABAKKUK

2:20	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
3:18-19	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee

ZEPHANIAH

1:14, 16	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
9:9	189	The Advent of Our King

HAGGAI

2:7	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:7	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus

ZECHARIAH

2:13	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
14:9	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King

MALACHI

3:1	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
3:1	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:1	201	On Jordan's Bank
3:2	604	How Firm a Foundation
4:2	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
15:30	616	You Gather In the Outcast

MATTHEW

1:21-23	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:22-23	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:23	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:23	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:23	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-2, 5-6	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-11	231	The First Nowell
2:1-11	235	We Three Kings
2:1-11	233	What Child Is This
2:1-12	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:1-12	236	As with Gladness Men of Old
2:1-12	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:9-10	228	Silent Night
2:10-11	212	O Come, All Ye Faithful
3:1-6, 11-12	201	On Jordan's Bank
3:4	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:6, 39	206	Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
3:11	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:13-17	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
3:13-17	614	Wade in the Water
4:1-4	252	Led by the Spirit
4:1-11	254	Forty Days and Forty Nights
4:1-11	253	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days

MATTHEW, CONT.

4:4 554 Seek Ye First
 4:4 377 Shepherd of Souls
 4:16 612 Comfort, Comfort, O My People
 4:16 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
 4:18-22 282 Lord of the Dance
 4:18-22 416 Pescador de Hombres
 4:24 315 The King of Glory
 5:3 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 5:3-4, 10 549 Be Not Afraid
 5:3-12 532 Blest Are They
 5:3-12 533 Lead Me, Lord
 5:3-12 540 Whatsoever You Do
 5:3-12, 14-16 534 We Are the Light of the World
 5:13 374 Gather Us In
 5:13-16 414 Go Make a Difference
 5:41 524 The Servant Song
 6:1-18 240 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
 6:12-15 421 Prayer of St. Francis
 6:25-34 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 6:28 489 Age to Age
 6:33 554 Seek Ye First
 7:7 547 Companions on the Journey
 7:7, 13 533 Lead Me, Lord
 8:8 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
 8:10-11 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
 9:37-38 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
 10:8 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 11:8-30 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
 11:16 282 Lord of the Dance
 11:19 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 11:25-30 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 11:28ff 431 Like a Shepherd
 11:28 616 You Gather In the Outcast
 11:28-30 489 Age to Age
 11:28-30 447 Come to Me
 11:28-30 433 Come to the Water
 11:28-30 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 12:9-14 282 Lord of the Dance
 12:12-13 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
 12:19-20 289 Go Make of All Disciples
 12:40 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
 12:46 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
 13:1-9, 18-23, 45-46 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
 13:4-8 350 Parable
 13:4-30 418 Anthem
 13:24-30, 36-43 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
 13:43 550 On Eagle's Wings
 13:55 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 14:14 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
 14:22-23 604 How Firm a Foundation
 15:21-22 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 16:15-18 440 The Church's One Foundation
 16:18 596 God Is Love
 16:24-27 306 Take Up Your Cross
 17:1-9 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
 18 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
 19:19 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
 20:28 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
 20:28 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
 20:30-34 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 21:6-11 82 All Glory, Laud, and Honor
 21:9 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
 21:9 81 Hosanna to the Son of David
 21:9 613 Hosanna Filio David
 21:14-16 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
 22:34-40 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 22:39 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
 22:39-40 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
 23:12 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
 23:13 282 Lord of the Dance
 24:14 488 Faith of Our Fathers
 24:20 189 The Advent of Our King
 24:30-31 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
 25:1-13 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
 25:31 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
 25:31-46 386 Bread for the World
 25:31-46 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
 25:34-40 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service

25:39-40 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
 25:45 540 Whatsoever You Do
 26:26-28 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
 26:26-28 394 Take and Eat
 26:26-29 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 26:26-30 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 26:28 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
 26:28 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 27:26-50 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
 27:27-45 282 Lord of the Dance
 27:35, 60 262 Were You There
 27:46 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
 27:57-66 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
 27:63 275 The Strife Is O'er
 27:66 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 28:1-7 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
 28:1-9 274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 28:1-9 273 Ye Sons and Daughters
 28:1-9, 19 267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
 28:5-8 269 Alleluia! Alleluia
 28:6 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
 28:6-9 270 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
 28:16-20 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
 28:18 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
 28:18-20 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
 28:18-20 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 28:19-20 289 Go Make of All Disciples

MARK

1:1 467 Beautiful Savior
 1:1-8 612 Comfort, Comfort, O My People
 1:1-8 201 On Jordan's Bank
 1:9-11 614 Waded in the Water
 1:12-15 252 Led by the Spirit
 1:12-15 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
 1:14-20 418 Anthem
 1:14-20 282 Lord of the Dance
 1:16-20 416 Pescador de Hombres
 1:32-34 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
 2:1-12 282 Lord of the Dance
 2:1-12 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
 2:10 467 Beautiful Savior
 2:18-22 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
 2:21 449 You Are Mine
 3:1-6 282 Lord of the Dance
 3:31 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
 4:3-6 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 4:26-27 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
 4:35-41 604 How Firm a Foundation
 6:3 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 6:30-34 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 6:30-34 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 8:22-25 483 Open My Eyes
 8:34 306 Take Up Your Cross
 9:2-10 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
 10:34 275 The Strife Is O'er
 10:35 257 Jesu, Jesu
 10:43-45 421 Prayer of St. Francis
 10:45 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 10:45 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 10:46-52 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 11:1-11 82 All Glory, Laud, and Honor
 11:9-10 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
 12:28-34 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 13:5-13 289 Go Make of All Disciples
 13:26 189 The Advent of Our King
 14:24 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 14:62 189 The Advent of Our King
 15:1-37 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 15:16-37 282 Lord of the Dance
 15:17-18 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
 15:25-33 262 Were You There
 15:34 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
 16:1-7 273 Ye Sons and Daughters
 16:3 262 Were You There
 16:5-6 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
 16:6 271 Jesus Is Risen
 16:15 278 Alleluia No. 1
 16:15-20 289 Go Make of All Disciples
 16:19 288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise

SCRIPTURAL INDEX, cont. (7)

LUKE

1:26-32	320	Immaculate Mary
1:26-38	602	The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
1:26-45	330	Sing of Mary
1:28	322	Ave Maria
1:28	285	Be Joyful, Mary
1:28, 42	325	Ave Maria
1:28, 42	321	Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
1:31	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:32-33, 47	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:32-35	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:33-35, 77-79	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:39-42	324	Salve, Regina
1:45	285	Be Joyful, Mary
1:46-55	182	Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
1:46-55	326	Holy Is His Name
1:46-55	213	Joy to the World
1:46-55	171	Luke 1: Magnificat
1:46-55	170	Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
1:46-55	328	Mary's Song
1:52	403	Taste and See
1:68-79	175	Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
1:68-79	192	Let the Valleys Be Raised
1:77-79	220	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:77-79	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
1:77-79	228	Silent Night
1:78-79	194	O Come, Divine Messiah
1:78-79	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
2:1-7, 25	200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
2:1-10	231	The First Nowell
2:5	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
2:6-14	228	Silent Night
2:6-18	220	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
2:6-18	233	What Child Is This
2:6-20	215	Angels We Have Heard on High
2:6-20	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:6-20	226	Infant Holy, Infant Lowly
2:7	217	Away in a Manger
2:7	224	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
2:7	230	Once in Royal David's City
2:7, 39-40, 51-52	330	Sing of Mary
2:8-14	223	While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks
2:8-15	210	Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
2:8-18	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
2:8-20	222	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
2:9-10	214	God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
2:10-11	213	Joy to the World
2:10-11, 15	219	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
2:10-15	212	O Come, All Ye Faithful
2:11	143	Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
2:11	142	Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
2:19	285	Be Joyful, Mary
2:19	331	Hail, Holy Queen
2:22-24	79	In His Temple Now Behold Him
2:29-32	80	Canticle of Simeon
2:34-35	251	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
2:39-40, 52	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
3:2-6, 15-18	201	On Jordan's Bank
3:21-22	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
3:23	330	Sing of Mary
4:1-13	254	Forty Days and Forty Nights
4:1-13	253	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
4:16-22	529	The Spirit Sends Us Forth
4:18	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
4:18	400	Song of the Body of Christ
4:18-19	526	God Has Chosen Me
4:40	616	You Gather In the Outcast
5:1-11	282	Lord of the Dance
5:1-11	416	Pescador de Hombres
6:6-11	282	Lord of the Dance
6:20ff	549	Be Not Afraid
6:20-26	532	Blest Are They
6:27-38	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
7:31	282	Lord of the Dance
7:34	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
7:47	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
8:19	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
8:22-25	604	How Firm a Foundation
8:39	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing

9:1-6	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
9:26	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
9:28b-36	415	Transfigure Us, O Lord
10:1-12	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
10:21-22	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
10:25-28	257	Jesu, Jesu
10:30-37	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
11:2	400	Song of the Body of Christ
11:9-10	554	Seek Ye First
11:27	285	Be Joyful, Mary
11:27	331	Hail, Holy Queen
11:27-28	330	Sing of Mary
12:31	554	Seek Ye First
13:29	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
13:34	441	Shelter Me, O God
14:12-24	527	Here I Am, Lord
14:23	437	Sing a New Church
14:25-33	306	Take Up Your Cross
15:3-7	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
15:20-32	477	Lord of All Hopefulness
15:24, 32	551	Amazing Grace
16:15-16	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
18:9-14	374	Gather Us In
19:29-38	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
19:37-40	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
21:27-28	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
21:28	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
21:33	604	How Firm a Foundation
21:33	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
22:14-20	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
22:14-20	258	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
22:14-20	84	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)
22:14-20	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
22:26	565	For the Healing of the Nations
23:13-46	251	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
23:33-44, 50-53	262	Were You There
23:33-46	282	Lord of the Dance
23:33-53	260	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
23:33-53	606	Soul of My Savior
23:34	255	Behold the Lamb of God
23:34	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
23:42	266	Jesus, Remember Me
23:46	111	Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)
23:46	112	Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)
23:50-56	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
24:1-7, 34	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
24:1-12	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
24:5	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
24:6	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
24:6	275	The Strife Is O'er
24:6	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
24:6, 48	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
24:13-35	373	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
24:13-35	396	In the Breaking of the Bread
24:13-35	286	Two Were Bound for Emmaus
24:13-43	493	We Walk by Faith
24:26	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
24:28-35	377	Shepherd of Souls
24:29	573	Abide with Me
24:30	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
24:31, 50-53	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
24:32	479	Christ Be beside Me
24:46-48	289	Go Make of All Disciples
24:46-53	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
24:47-53	531	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
24:51-53	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

JOHN

1:1-5	212	O Come, All Ye Faithful
1:4-5, 14	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
1:6-8, 15-28	201	On Jordan's Bank
1:9	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:9	180	Evening Hymn
1:9, 16	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
1:14	301	Come Now, Almighty King
1:14	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

JOHN, CONT.

1:14	212	O Come, All Ye Faithful	11:25-27	398	Eat This Bread
1:14	616	You Gather In the Outcast	11:25-27	390	I Am the Bread of Life
1:14-17	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten	12	373	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
1:16-17	551	Amazing Grace	12:12-13	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
1:29	411	Behold the Lamb (Willett)	12:20-33	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
1:29	255	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)	12:20-36	305	Lift High the Cross
1:29	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again	12:24	410	Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
1:29-34	305	Lift High the Cross	12:24-26	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
1:29-34	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise	12:24, 32	87	Behold the Wood
1:35-42	416	Pescador de Hombres	12:26	565	For the Healing of the Nations
1:41-42	525	The Summons	12:35-36	467	Beautiful Savior
2:1-11	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise	12:35-36	508	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
3:1-15	299	Holy, Holy, Holy	12:35-36	180	Evening Hymn
3:3-8	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God	12:35-36	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
3:3-17	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	12:44-45	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
3:5	440	The Church's One Foundation	12:46	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
3:14	305	Lift High the Cross	12:46	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
4	395	The Supper of the Lord	13	83	As I Have Done for You
4:5-42	252	Led by the Spirit	13:1-7, 34-35	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
4:7-15	336	Flow River Flow	13:1-15	393	Pan de Vida
4:10	400	Song of the Body of Christ	13:1-20	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
4:13-14	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	13:3-5	257	Jesu, Jesu
5:1-15	614	Wade in the Water	13:3-5	616	You Gather In the Outcast
5:1-18	282	Lord of the Dance	13:3-20	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
5:23	467	Beautiful Savior	13:12-17	421	Prayer of St. Francis
6	381	Bread of Life (B. Farrell)	13:14-17, 34-35	385	Gift of Finest Wheat
6	408	Bread of Life (Fisher)	13:23	604	How Firm a Foundation
6	373	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete	13:34-35	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
6	398	Eat This Bread	13:35	423	Peace
6	404	I Am the Living Bread	13:35	545	They'll Know We Are Christians
6	395	The Supper of the Lord	14	83	As I Have Done for You
6:25ff	389	Look Beyond	14:1	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
6:31, 33, 35, 44, 51, 54-59	379	One Love Released	14:1-12, 19-20	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
6:31-51	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus	14:2-3, 16	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
6:32-58	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	14:3	381	Bread of Life
6:32-58	406	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar	14:3	469	How Great Thou Art
6:33-35	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	14:5-6	394	Take and Eat
6:35	398	Eat This Bread	14:6	380	I Received the Living God
6:35	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	14:6	533	Lead Me, Lord
6:35, 44, 51, 53-54	390	I Am the Bread of Life	14:15-16, 21, 23, 27	423	Peace
6:35, 51	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence	14:16-17	301	Come Now, Almighty King
6:41-51	380	I Received the Living God	14:16-17, 21	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
6:44-58	258	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)	14:18	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
6:44-58	84	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)	14:23, 27	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat
6:44-58	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)	14:24-26	298	Come, Holy Ghost
6:48	386	Bread for the World	14:24-26	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
6:48	399	Bread of Life	14:24-26	295	Send Us Your Spirit
6:53-58	387	Let Us Break Bread Together	14:24-26	292	Veni Sancte Spiritus
6:68	423	Peace	14:24-36	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
6:68	96	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)	14:27	420	Dona Nobis Pacem
6:68	97	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)	14:27	422	Let There Be Peace on Earth
7:37	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	14:27ff	423	Peace
7:37-38	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	14:27	421	Prayer of St. Francis
7:38	425	Peace Is Flowing like a River	14:27	449	You Are Mine
8:12	467	Beautiful Savior	15	83	As I Have Done for You
8:12	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	15:1-8	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
8:12	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	15:1-13	419	We Have Been Told
8:12	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	15:4	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
8:12	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	15:4	417	Now We Remain
8:31-36	488	Faith of Our Fathers	15:4-6	616	You Gather In the Outcast
8:32	380	I Received the Living God	15:4-5, 7-8	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat
8:58	567	What Wondrous Love Is This	15:9-12	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
9:14-15	419	We Have Been Told	15:11	423	Peace
9:25	551	Amazing Grace	15:12	257	Jesu, Jesu
10	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	15:13	87	Behold the Wood
10:1-5, 14-15	385	Gift of Finest Wheat	15:13	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
10:10	565	For the Healing of the Nations	15:13-15	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
10:10	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	15:14-15	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
10:10	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	16	83	As I Have Done for You
10:10	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	16:12-15	301	Come Now, Almighty King
10:10	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission	16:16-24	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
10:10	423	Peace	16:22	381	Bread of Life
10:11	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded	16:33	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
10:14-15	394	Take and Eat	16:33	499	We Gather Together
11:11-18	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today	17:9-11, 21-23	382	Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist

JOHN, CONT.

19:16-18, 36-37 262
 19:17-30 282
 19:25 320
 19:25-27 251
 19:31-37 606
 19:33-36 276
 19:36-42 282
 20:11-18 274
 20:11-18 270
 20:19-23 256
 20:19-29 273
 20:19-31 493
 20:22 569
 20:22 334
 20:24-29 493
 20:25-27 262
 21:1-19 286

Were You There
 Lord of the Dance
 Immaculate Mary
 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 Soul of My Savior
 At the Lamb's High Feast
 Lord of the Dance
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
 Where Charity and Love Prevail
 Ye Sons and Daughters
 We Walk by Faith
 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 We Walk by Faith
 Were You There
 Two Were Bound for Emmaus

ACTS

1:6-11 288
 1:7-12 314
 1:8 298
 1:8 296
 1:8 294
 1:12-14 285
 2:1-13 298
 2:1-13 294
 2:5, 42, 47 440
 2:22-24 271
 2:23-24 275
 2:24-28 274
 2:27 604
 2:42 396
 4:24 469
 4:32 298
 4:32 294
 7:55-59 457
 10:34-43 451
 10:37 201
 10:38 301
 12:12 499
 14:17 585
 14:22 499
 17:25 334
 17:28 263
 20:7 387
 20:28 440
 20:32 307

Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
 Come, Holy Ghost
 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
 Veni, Creator Spiritus
 Be Joyful, Mary
 Come, Holy Ghost
 Veni, Creator Spiritus
 The Church's One Foundation
 Jesus Is Risen
 The Strife Is O'er
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 How Firm a Foundation
 In the Breaking of the Bread
 How Great Thou Art
 Come, Holy Ghost
 Veni, Creator Spiritus
 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 On Jordan's Bank
 Come Now, Almighty King
 We Gather Together
 All Good Gifts
 We Gather Together
 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 Jesus the Lord
 Let Us Break Bread Together
 The Church's One Foundation
 For All the Saints

ROMANS

1:4 275
 1:20 469
 3:22-24 551
 4:1-25 555
 4:25 193
 5:1-5 555
 5:1-5 475
 5:2-17, 20-21 551
 5:4, 13 193
 5:6-8 264
 5:6, 9-11 469
 5:6-11 305
 5:6-11 265
 5:8 567
 5:20 213
 5:21 269
 6:3-8 305
 6:3-11 272
 6:3-11 421
 6:4-11 269
 6:6 278
 6:9-10 274
 6:9-10 267
 6:9-10 319
 6:9-10 275
 8:14-17 546
 8:15, 29 500
 8:17 310

The Strife Is O'er
 How Great Thou Art
 Amazing Grace
 How Can I Keep from Singing
 Creator of the Stars of Night
 How Can I Keep from Singing
 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
 Amazing Grace
 Creator of the Stars of Night
 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
 How Great Thou Art
 Lift High the Cross
 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 What Wondrous Love Is This
 Joy to the World
 Alleluia! Alleluia
 Lift High the Cross
 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
 Prayer of St. Francis
 Alleluia! Alleluia
 Alleluia No. 1
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
 The Strife Is O'er
 In Christ There Is No East or West
 Abba! Father
 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs

8:17 288
 8:18-39 442
 8:19 535
 8:19-20 193
 8:21 290
 8:27 284
 8:29 274
 8:29-30 317
 8:31 499
 8:32 469
 9:5 319
 11:33-35 442
 11:33-36 283
 11:36 514
 12:1-2 537
 12:4-8 303
 12:4-8 406
 12:5 546
 12:9-10 463
 12:9-18 524
 12:9-21 566
 12:15 524
 13:9 460
 14:8-9 319
 14:11 301
 14:17-19 421
 15:11-12 186
 15:12 480
 15:13 301
 16:27 611

Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 Christ, Be Our Light
 Creator of the Stars of Night
 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
 We Gather Together
 How Great Thou Art
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 Join in the Dance
 All Creatures of Our God and King
 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
 All Hail, Adored Trinity
 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
 In Christ There Is No East or West
 For the Beauty of the Earth
 The Servant Song
 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 The Servant Song
 For the Fruits of This Creation
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
 Come Now, Almighty King
 Prayer of St. Francis
 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
 There Is a Longing
 Come Now, Almighty King
 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise

1 CORINTHIANS

1 417
 1:10 259
 1:10 599
 1:10-13 256
 1:17-18, 31 265
 1:18 305
 1:27-29 474
 1:30 186
 1:31 467
 2:2 265
 2:6-16 475
 2:9 608
 2:9-10 448
 3:9 459
 3:11 604
 3:11 440
 3:13-15 459
 3:15-16 334
 5:7 269
 5:7-8 276
 6:17 440
 8:6 514
 8:6 611
 9:24-25 316
 10 344
 10:3-4 379
 10:14-17 382
 10:16 388
 10:16 258
 10:16 84
 10:16 85
 10:16-17 566
 10:16-17 376
 10:16-17 385
 10:16-17 387
 10:16-17 378
 10:16-17 405
 10:16-17 531
 10:17 440
 11:23-25 290
 11:23-26 566
 11:23-26 417
 11:23-26 258
 11:23-26 84

Now We Remain
 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
 Where Charity and Love Prevail
 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 Lift High the Cross
 Earthen Vessels
 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
 Beautiful Savior
 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
 Eye Has Not Seen
 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
 How Firm a Foundation
 The Church's One Foundation
 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 Alleluia! Alleluia
 At the Lamb's High Feast
 The Church's One Foundation
 All Creatures of Our God and King
 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
 Where There Is Love
 One Love Released
 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
 Our Blessing Cup
 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
 (Chant Setting)
 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/
 Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 Gather Your People
 Gift of Finest Wheat
 Let Us Break Bread Together
 One Bread, One Body
 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
 The Church's One Foundation
 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 Now We Remain
 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
 (Chant Setting)

1 CORINTHIANS, CONT.

11:23-26	85	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
11:23-29	387	Let Us Break Bread Together
11:26	153	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
12	535	Christ, Be Our Light
12	376	Gather Your People
12	437	Sing a New Church
12	548	We Are Many Parts
12	341	When Love Is Found
12:4-11	298	Come, Holy Ghost
12:4-11	296	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
12:4-11	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
12:4, 12-13, 20	378	One Bread, One Body
12:12-13	545	They'll Know We Are Christians
12:12-27	303	All Hail, Adored Trinity
12:12-27	596	God Is Love
12:12-27	406	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
12:13	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
13	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
13	259	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
13	548	We Are Many Parts
13	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail (CHRISTIAN LOVE)
13:1-7, 13	343	Where Love Is Found (Schutte)
13:2-8	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
13:4-7, 10, 13	344	Where There Is Love (Haas)
13:12	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
15:3-4	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
15:4, 20-23, 54-57	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
15:10	551	Amazing Grace
15:20	542	Sing with All the Saints in Glory
15:20-22	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
15:20-28	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
15:20-28, 52	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
15:25	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
15:37	268	Now the Green Blade Rises
15:51-52	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
15:52	510	Sing a New Song
15:53-57	275	The Strife Is O'er
15:55	573	Abide with Me
15:55	270	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
15:57	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
15:57	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
16:22	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded

2 CORINTHIANS

2:14	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:18	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:18	237	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
4:6	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
4:6	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
4:6-7	474	Earthen Vessels
4:18	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
4:18	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
5:1-10	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
5:7	493	We Walk by Faith
5:14	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:17	555	How Can I Keep from Singing
5:17	305	Lift High the Cross
5:17	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
5:17-20	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:18	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
5:19	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:21	241	Ashes to Ashes
6:16	218	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:18	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
9:6-12, 15	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
9:10-14	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
9:14	551	Amazing Grace
9:15	469	How Great Thou Art
12:9	551	Amazing Grace
12:9	604	How Firm a Foundation
13:13	303	All Hail, Adored Trinity
13:13	300	All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
13:13-14	301	Come Now, Almighty King
13:14	299	Holy, Holy, Holy

GALATIANS

2:20	278	Alleluia No. 1
3:13	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
3:26-29	437	Sing a New Church
3:28	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:28	378	One Bread, One Body
3:28-29	393	Pan de Vida
4:4-6	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
4:28-5:1	437	Sing a New Church
5:1, 13	565	For the Healing of the Nations
5:13-14	257	Jesu, Jesu
5:13-14	524	The Servant Song
5:14, 22	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
5:22	301	Come Now, Almighty King
6:2, 8	460	For the Fruits of This Creation
6:2, 10	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
6:7-10	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
6:14	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

EPHESIANS

1:2	491	Dwelling Place
1:3-4	236	As with Gladness Men of Old
1:3-12	220	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:4-6	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:6-7	551	Amazing Grace
1:6-8	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-23	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
1:19-23	495	God, We Praise You
1:19-23	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
1:19-23	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
1:19-23	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
1:22-23	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:4-5	442	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
2:8	551	Amazing Grace
2:13	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:13-22	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:14, 20	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
2:14-22	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
2:19-22	437	Sing a New Church
3:14-17	491	Dwelling Place
3:14-19	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
3:17-19	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
4:1-6	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
4:2-3, 5	262	Were You There
4:4-5	379	One Love Released
4:4-6	378	One Bread, One Body
4:4-6	440	The Church's One Foundation
4:7-10	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:7-16	290	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
4:11-16	437	Sing a New Church
4:22	189	The Advent of Our King
4:29-32	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:8-10	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
5:8-14	523	City of God
5:14	608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
5:18	257	Jesu, Jesu
5:20	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
5:25-30	440	The Church's One Foundation
5:27	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
6:13-17	572	This Day God Gives Me
6:17	301	Come Now, Almighty King

PHILIPPIANS

2	312	At the Name of Jesus
2:5-7	301	Come Now, Almighty King
2:5-8	537	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
2:5-11	263	Jesus the Lord
2:6-11	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
2:7-11	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:8	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
2:8	481	Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
2:8	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:9-11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
2:9-11	467	Beautiful Savior
2:9-11	518	Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
2:10	278	Alleluia No. 1
2:10	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:10-11	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
2:15, 18	413	Only This I Want
3:3-11	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

PHILIPPIANS, CONT.

3:7-11	440	The Church's One Foundation
3:7-16	413	Only This I Want
3:8	353	Give Me Jesus
3:20-21	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
4:1	467	Beautiful Savior
4:4-5	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
4:8	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
4:19	585	All Good Gifts

COLOSSIANS

1:12	462	Now Thank We All Our God
1:13-23	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-17	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
1:15-18	278	Alleluia No. 1
1:15-19	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:15-20	502	Praise to the Lord
1:15-20	275	The Strife Is O'er
1:16	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:16	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
1:18	440	The Church's One Foundation
1:20	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
1:24-29	524	The Servant Song
2:2	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:13-15	275	The Strife Is O'er
3:1	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:1-4	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
3:11	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:12-17	524	The Servant Song
3:13	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
3:14	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
3:16	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing

1 THESSALONIANS

1:6	301	Come Now, Almighty King
1:10	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
1:17	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
2:19-20	467	Beautiful Savior
3:12	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:13-17	307	For All the Saints
4:16	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
4:16-17	469	How Great Thou Art
4:17	275	The Strife Is O'er
5:2	458	Soon and Very Soon
5:8	572	This Day God Gives Me
5:18	462	Now Thank We All Our God

1 TIMOTHY

1:15-16	551	Amazing Grace
1:17	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:17	505	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
1:17	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
2:11	278	Alleluia No. 1
3:16	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
6:12	488	Faith of Our Fathers
6:12	307	For All the Saints
6:13-15	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
6:15	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
6:15	301	Come Now, Almighty King
6:15-16	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
6:16	467	Beautiful Savior

2 TIMOTHY

2:8-12	354	Keep in Mind
2:11-12	412	Unless a Grain of Wheat
2:11-13	417	Now We Remain
2:19	604	How Firm a Foundation
4:5-7	488	Faith of Our Fathers
4:6-8	307	For All the Saints
4:7	353	Give Me Jesus

TITUS

2:11	551	Amazing Grace
------	-----	---------------

HEBREWS

1:2	193	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:3	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:3	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:3, 9	467	Beautiful Savior
1:6	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:6	234	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:6	216	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

1:6	219	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
1:6-9	305	Lift High the Cross
1:8	495	God, We Praise You
1:8	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
2:5-9, 12	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
2:9	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:10	307	For All the Saints
2:14-15	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
2:18	254	Forty Days and Forty Nights
3:1-6	440	The Church's One Foundation
4:9	307	For All the Saints
4:12	301	Come Now, Almighty King
4:14	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:1-10	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:8	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
6:18-20	604	How Firm a Foundation
7:25	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
7:25	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
7:26	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
9:11-28	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
9:12-26	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
9:13-14, 26	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
9:28	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
10:12	269	Alleluia! Alleluia
10:20	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
11:13-16	307	For All the Saints
11:32-40	488	Faith of Our Fathers
12:1	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
12:1-2	307	For All the Saints
12:1-3	495	God, We Praise You
12:1-3	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
12:2	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
12:2	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
12:2	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
12:2	242	The Glory of These Forty Days
12:5-7	499	We Gather Together
13:5-6	604	How Firm a Foundation
13:8	467	Beautiful Savior
13:8	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
13:8	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
13:15	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
13:15	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
13:15	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
13:15	462	Now Thank We All Our God

JAMES

1:5	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
1:10-17	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:17	573	Abide with Me
1:17	585	All Good Gifts
1:17	577	America the Beautiful
1:17	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
1:17	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
1:17	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
1:17	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
1:18	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
3:13-18	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
3:17	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
5:7-9, 11	191	Patience, People

1 PETER

1:3	267	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
1:3	273	Ye Sons and Daughters
1:3-5	307	For All the Saints
1:3-6	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
1:18-19	440	The Church's One Foundation
1:21	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2	438	Church of God, Elect and Glorious
2:1-10	437	Sing a New Church
2:4-6	394	Take and Eat
2:6	604	How Firm a Foundation
2:9	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
2:9	495	God, We Praise You
2:9	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
2:17	546	In Christ There Is No East or West
2:17	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:21-25	275	The Strife Is O'er
2:24	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:24	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

1 PETER, CONT.

2:25	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
3:8	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:18	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
3:18	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
3:18-19	274	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
4:10-14	451	There Is a Balm in Gilead
5:4	444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is

2 PETER

1:4	604	How Firm a Foundation
1:16	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
3:4	604	How Firm a Foundation
3:8	557	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
3:14-18	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

1 JOHN

1	523	City of God
1:1	417	Now We Remain
1:5	467	Beautiful Savior
1:5	508	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
1:5	180	Evening Hymn
1:5	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
1:5	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:5-10	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:9-14	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:15-16	265	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:17	334	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
2:25	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
2:27	298	Come, Holy Ghost
2:27	294	Veni, Creator Spiritus
3:1	551	Amazing Grace
3:1, 16	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
3:2	272	I Know That My Redeemer Lives
3:3	467	Beautiful Savior
3:16-24	545	They'll Know We Are Christians
3:18	488	Faith of Our Fathers
4:7-10, 19	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
4:7-12	259	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
4:7-12	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
4:7-15	519	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
4:7-21	300	All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
4:7-21	467	Beautiful Savior
4:7-21	508	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
4:7-21	566	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:7-21	385	Gift of Finest Wheat
4:7-21	596	God Is Love
4:7-21	475	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
4:7-21	256	Where Charity and Love Prevail
4:10-16	599	Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
4:16	344	Where There Is Love
4:19	264	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:7	495	God, We Praise You
5:7	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name

JUDE

1:3	488	Faith of Our Fathers
1:24-25	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

REVELATION

1:7	458	Soon and Very Soon
1:8, 15, 18	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:8, 18	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:7	440	The Church's One Foundation
2:10	307	For All the Saints
3:7	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
3:7	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:20	443	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
3:20	201	On Jordan's Bank
4:1-11	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
4:6, 8-11	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
4:8	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
4:8-11	495	God, We Praise You
4:8-11	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
4:8-11	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:11	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
4:11	466	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
4:11	498	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:6-14	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
5:6-14	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

5:8, 12-14	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
5:9	440	The Church's One Foundation
5:9, 11-13ff	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
5:9-14	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:9-14	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
5:9-14	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
5:9-14	311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
5:9-14	455	Worthy Is the Lamb
5:11-13	513	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
5:12	255	Behold the Lamb of God
5:12-13	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
5:12-14	277	Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
6:9-11	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
6:9-11	440	The Church's One Foundation
6:11	307	For All the Saints
7:2-4, 9-14	307	For All the Saints
7:9-10	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
7:9-12	82	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
7:9-12, 14	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
7:9-17	305	Lift High the Cross
7:9-17	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
7:12	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
7:15	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
8:3-4	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
11:12	277	Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
11:15	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
11:15	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
11:15	255	Behold the Lamb of God
11:15	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
11:17	462	Now Thank We All Our God
11:19	330	Sing of Mary
12:1	285	Be Joyful, Mary
12:1-6	331	Hail, Holy Queen
12:1-6	320	Immaculate Mary
12:1-6	330	Sing of Mary
12:10	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
14:1-8	567	What Wondrous Love Is This
14:4	288	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
14:7	514	All Creatures of Our God and King
14:7	463	For the Beauty of the Earth
14:13	307	For All the Saints
14:13	440	The Church's One Foundation
14:15	459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
14:17-20	457	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
15:2, 4	299	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:3	186	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
15:3-4	467	Beautiful Savior
15:4	495	God, We Praise You
15:4	497	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
19:1	278	Alleluia No. 1
19:1	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
19:1-2	275	The Strife Is O'er
19:1-8	308	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
19:5, 7, 9-25	277	Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
19:6-7	502	Praise to the Lord
19:6-7	319	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
19:6-9	276	At the Lamb's High Feast
19:6-9	608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
19:11-13	317	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
19:11-16	301	Come Now, Almighty King
19:11-16	318	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
19:11-16	506	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
19:11-16	316	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
19:11-16	198	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
19:11-16	311	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
19:12	313	Crown Him with Many Crowns
19:16	314	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
21	440	The Church's One Foundation
21:1-4	279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
21:1-4	271	Jesus Is Risen
21:1-27	565	For the Healing of the Nations
21:2-4	543	Jerusalem, My Happy Home
21:3	569	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
21:4	458	Soon and Very Soon
21:6	225	Of the Father's Love Begotten
21:9-13, 21-22	608	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
21:21	307	For All the Saints
21:23	536	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
21:23	611	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise

REVELATION, CONT.

22:1-5 .....279	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise	22:5 .....236	As with Gladness Men of Old
22:1-5 .....565	For the Healing of the Nations	22:16 .....467	Beautiful Savior
22:1-5 .....543	Jerusalem, My Happy Home	22:17 .....444	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
22:1-5 .....271	Jesus Is Risen	22:20 .....200	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
22:1-5 .....305	Lift High the Cross	22:20 .....459	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
22:1-5 .....544	Shall We Gather at the River	22:20 .....458	Soon and Very Soon
		22:20 .....189	The Advent of Our King

TOPICAL INDEX

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Angels
Blessing
Care of the Sick
Charity
Christian Life
Church
Comfort
Commandments
Commissioning
Confidence
Conversion
Courage
Covenant
Creation
Cross
Dance
Darkness
Death/Dying
Devotional
Discipleship
Ecumenism
Eternal Life/Heaven
Eucharist
Evangelization
Evening
Exile/Exodus
Faith
First Communion
Forgiveness
Freedom
Gathering
Global Family
Good Shepherd
Graduation</p> | <p>Grief
Harvest
Healing
Holy Name
Holy Spirit
Hope
Humility
Hunger
Journey
Joy
Judgment
Justice
Kingdom/Reign of God
Labor
Lament
Light
Loneliness
Longing for God
Love for God
Love for Others
Love of God for Us
Madre Dolorosa
Mary
Meditation
Mercy
Ministry/Mission
Morning
Music Ministry
Obedience
Paschal Mystery
Patriotic
Peace
People of God
Petition/Prayer</p> | <p>Pilgrim Church
Power of God
Praise
Providence
Redemption
Refuge
Resurrection
Retreats
Sacrifice
Saints
Salvation
Second Coming
Sending Forth
Sin
Social Concern
Stewardship
Suffering
Suffering of Christ
Sunday, the Lord's Day
Thanksgiving
Thirst
Trust
Truth
Unity
Vine
Water
Welcome
Wisdom
Word
Worship</p> |
|--|--|--|

TOPICAL INDEX

ABSOLUTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

ADORATION

See *Praise; Liturgical Index: Devotions, The Way of the Cross; Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

AGRICULTURAL WORKER

See *Labor*

ALIENATION

See *Lament, Social Concern*

ANGELS

- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 598 Bread of Angels
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 611 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 271 Jesus Is Risen
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

ANOINTING

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

APOSTLES

See *Discipleship, Saints; Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

BANQUET

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

BAPTISM

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Baptism; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Baptism*

BEATITUDES

See *Scriptural Index: Matthew 5*

BEAUTY

See *Creation*

BENEDICTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

BLESSING

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 484 Irish Blessing
- 615 May God Bless and Keep You
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

BLOOD OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

BODY OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

CALL TO WORSHIP

See *Gathering*

CANTICLES

See *Scriptural Index: Exodus 15, Isaiah 12, Daniel 3, Luke 1, Luke 2*

CARE OF THE SICK

See also *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 489 Age to Age
- 453 All Is Well with My Soul
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 340 Come to the River
- 433 Come to the Water
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
 - 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
 - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 - I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 - As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 482 This Alone
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 552 We Will Rise Again

CELEBRATIONS

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession*

CHARITY

See also *Love for Others*

- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 344 Where There Is Love

CHRISTIAN INITIATION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults*

CHRISTIAN LIFE

See also *Discipleship, Love for Others*

- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 532 Blest Are They
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 473 Christ before Us
- 427 Christ in Me Arise
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem

- 474 Earthen Vessels
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 524 The Servant Song
- 525 The Summons
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 590 With All the Saints

CHRISTIAN UNITY

See *Ecumenism, Unity*

CHURCH

See also *Global Family, People of God*

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 307 For All the Saints
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 499 We Gather Together
- 587 What Is This Place
- 590 With All the Saints

COMFORT

- 489 Age to Age
- 453 All Is Well with My Soul
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 532 Blest Are They
- 607 Carry Me Home
- 490 Center of My Life
- 447 Come to Me
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 435 Isaiah 49
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 559 O God, You Search Me

COMFORT, CONT.

- 550 On Eagle's Wings
 - 423 Peace
 - 421 Prayer of St. Francis
 - 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
 - 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 - 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
 - 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
 - 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 - 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
 - 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks
 - 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
 - 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name
 - 441 Shelter Me, O God
 - 445 Shepherd Me, O God
 - 563 Stand by Me
 - 541 The Cry of the Poor
 - 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
 - 454 The Lord Is My Hope
 - 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 - 247 Turn to Me
 - 449 You Are Mine
 - 561 You Are Near
- COMMANDMENTS**
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 - 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
 - 247 Turn to Me
 - 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

COMMISSIONING

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 473 Christ before Us
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 560 Here I Am (Booth)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 528 Servant Song (McGargill)
- 524 The Servant Song (Gillard)
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 534 We Are the Light of the World

COMMITMENT

See *Discipleship*

COMMUNION

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

COMMUNION OF SAINTS

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

COMMUNITY

See *Church, Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

COMPASSION

See *Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Mercy*

CONFESSION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

CONFIDENCE

See also *Hope*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 564 For You Are My God
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 556 Only in God
 - 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
 - 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 - 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 392 Taste and See (Moore)
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 561 You Are Near

CONFIRMATION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Confirmation; The Liturgical Year, Pentecost Sunday*

CONTEMPLATION

See *Liturgical Index: Devotions*

CONTRITION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

CONVERSION

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

- 551 Amazing Grace
- 239 Ashes
- 408 Bread of Life
- 357 Change Our Hearts
- 427 Christ in Me Arise
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 376 Gather Your People
- 356 Hosea
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 243 Parce Domine
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kenzia)
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice
(Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
(Soper)
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 338 River of Glory
- 246 Save Your People
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 291 Send Us Your Spirit
- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 538 We Are Called

COURAGE

See also *Trust*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd

- 558 Blest Be the Lord
 - 490 Center of My Life
 - 488 Faith of Our Fathers
 - 564 For You Are My God
 - 374 Gather Us In
 - 560 Here I Am (Booth)
 - 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
 - 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
 - 604 How Firm a Foundation
 - 456 In the Day of the Lord
 - 550 On Eagle's Wings
 - 556 Only in God
 - 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God
 - 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 - 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 - 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
 - 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks
 - 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
 - 554 Seek Ye First
 - 563 Stand by Me
 - 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 - 247 Turn to Me
 - 538 We Are Called
 - 552 We Will Rise Again
 - 449 You Are Mine
- COVENANT**
- 80 Canticle of Simeon
 - 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
 - 326 Holy Is His Name
 - 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
 - 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
 - 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
 - 485 These Alone Are Enough
 - 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
 - 342 Wherever You Go
 - 432 Your Grace Is Enough

CREATION

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 585 All Good Gifts
- 521 All the Earth
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 465 Canticle of the Sun
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 596 God Is Love
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
Let the Lord Enter
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 470 Send Out Your Spirit
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 572 This Day God Gives Me

CRISIS

See *Social Concern, Suffering*

CROSS

- 573 Abide with Me
- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 595 Behold the Cross
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
 - 87 Behold the Wood
- 304 Glory in the Cross
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 413 Only This I Want

CROSS, CONT.

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

DANCE

- 283 Join in the Dance
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies

DAR EL PÉSAME

See *Madre Dolorosa; Mary*

DARKNESS

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 338 River of Glory
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

DEATH/DYING

See also *Eternal Life/Heaven; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 564 For You Are My God
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 452 In Every Age
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 352 The Lord Is My Light

DEDICATION OF A CHURCH

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

DEVOTIONAL

- 609 Adoro Te Devote/
Godhead Here in Hiding
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 407 O Sacrament Most Holy
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 402 Panis Angelicus
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

DISCIPLESHIP

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 418 Anthem
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 532 Blest Are They
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 473 Christ before Us
- 427 Christ in Me Arise
- 523 City of God
- 340 Come to the River
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers

- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 593 Many and Great
- 417 Now We Remain
- 413 Only This I Want
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 528 Servant Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 525 The Summons
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

ECOLOGY/ENVIRONMENT

See *Creation*

ECUMENISM

See also *Church, Unity*

- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 437 Sing a New Church

ENCOURAGEMENT

See *Courage, Hope*

ENTRANCE SONG

See *Gathering*

ETERNAL LIFE/HEAVEN

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 532 Blest Are They
- 607 Carry Me Home
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 307 For All the Saints
- 564 For You Are My God
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
(DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past

- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 379 One Love Released
- 350 Parable
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling
Place
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

EUCCHARIST

See also *First Communion; Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

- 598 Bread of Angels
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 394 Take and Eat
- 395 The Supper of the Lord

EVANGELIZATION

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 418 Anthem
- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 356 Hosea
- 593 Many and Great
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth

EVENING

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Evening Prayer*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 574 Day Is Done
- 180 Evening Hymn
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 452 In Every Age
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141

EXILE/EXODUS

See also *Freedom, Global Family*

- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 348 Psalm 42
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 458 Soon and Very Soon

FAITH*See also Hope, Trust*

- 609 Adoro Te Devote/
Godhead Here in Hiding
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 532 Blest Are They
- 490 Center of My Life
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 374 Gather Us In
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 417 Now We Remain
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 556 Only in God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 191 Patience, People
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in
Your Hands
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 563 Stand by Me
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 487 We Remember
- 493 We Walk by Faith
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 591 With These Ashes
- 449 You Are Mine

FEAR*See Courage, Faith, Hope***FIRST COMMUNION**

- 598 Bread of Angels
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ

FORGIVENESS*See also Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

- 592 Litany of Peace
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful

FREEDOM*See also Social Concern*

- 357 Change Our Hearts
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 538 We Are Called

FUNERALS*See Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals***GATHERING***See also Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, The Introductory Rites*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 436 All Are Welcome
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 340 Come to the River
- 366 Gather the People
- 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 367 In This Place
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 593 Many and Great
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 259 Ubi Caritas
- 499 We Gather Together
- 587 What Is This Place
- 344 Where There Is Love
- 590 With All the Saints

GLOBAL FAMILY*See also Church, Love for Others, People of God, Unity*

- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 381 Bread of Life
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 593 Many and Great
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
Lord, Every Nation
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 579 This Is My Song
- 337 We Belong to You
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 590 With All the Saints

GOOD SHEPHERD

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat

- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 377 Shepherd of Souls
- 394 Take and Eat
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 590 With All the Saints

GOSPEL*See Ministry/Mission, Word***GRACE***See Salvation***GRADUATION***See also Holy Spirit*

- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 499 We Gather Together

GRIEF*See also Comfort, Lament*

- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 447 Come to Me
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 480 There Is a Longing

HARVEST

- 585 All Good Gifts
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 350 Parable
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
- 375 Table of Plenty

HEALING*See also Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 489 Age to Age
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 386 Bread for the World
- 381 Bread of Life
- 523 City of God
- 447 Come to Me
- 340 Come to the River
- 433 Come to the Water
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 560 Here I Am
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 449 You Are Mine

HEAVEN

See *Eternal Life/Heaven*

HOLY NAME

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 278 Alleluia No. 1
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us

HOLY ORDERS

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

HOLY SPIRIT

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 335 Baptized in Water
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 298 Come, Holy Ghost
- 293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)
- 92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant, Mode I)
- 296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 470 Send Out Your Spirit (B. Farrell)
- 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
- 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
- 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus
- 337 We Belong to You

HOLY TRINITY

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity*

HOMELESSNESS

See *Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

HOPE

See also *Faith, Trust*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 381 Bread of Life
- 357 Change Our Hearts
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 523 City of God
- 433 Come to the Water
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 474 Earthen Vessels
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 190 Every Valley
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 564 For You Are My God
- 374 Gather Us In
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 452 In Every Age
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 450 Like a Child Rests

- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 350 Parable
- 423 Peace
- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your
Hands
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His
Love
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 348 Psalm 42
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 434 Rain Down
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 392 Taste and See
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 482 This Alone
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 205 Waiting in Silence
- 487 We Remember
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 449 You Are Mine

HOSPITALITY

See *Welcome*

HOUSE OF GOD

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

HUMILITY

- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 328 Mary's Song
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World

HUNGER

- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 386 Bread for the World
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 371 Here at This Table
- 396 In the Breaking of the Bread
- 367 In This Place
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 375 Table of Plenty

ILLNESS

See *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

JESUS CHRIST

See *Good Shepherd, Holy Name; Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time*

JOHN THE BAPTIST

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent; Solemnities and Feasts, The Nativity of St. John the Baptist*

JOURNEY

- 568 All I Ask of You
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 418 Anthem
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 523 City of God
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 396 In the Breaking of the Bread
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 350 Parable
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 524 The Servant Song
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- 337 We Belong to You
- 493 We Walk by Faith
- 342 Wherever You Go

JOY

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 521 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 465 Canticle of the Sun
- 523 City of God
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 283 Join in the Dance
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord

JUBILATION

See Joy, Praise

JUBILEE/HOLY YEAR/MILLENNIUM

See Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession

JUDGMENT

See also Second Coming

- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

JUSTICE

- 418 Anthem
- 523 City of God
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 328 Mary's Song
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
Lord, Every Nation
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
(Soper)
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 590 With All the Saints
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

KINGDOM/REIGN OF GOD

See also Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 532 Blest Are They
- 523 City of God
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 374 Gather Us In
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 175 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 315 The King of Glory
- 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
- 482 This Alone
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- 538 We Are Called

LABOR

- 433 Come to the Water
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness

- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

LAMENT

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 480 There Is a Longing

LAW

See Commandments, Covenant, Word

LIBERATION

See Freedom

LIGHT

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 80 Cantic of Simeon
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 523 City of God
- 474 Earthen Vessels
- 374 Gather Us In
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 338 River of Glory
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 394 Take and Eat
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 590 With All the Saints

LONELINESS

See also Longing for God

- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 560 Here I Am
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 205 Waiting in Silence

LONGING FOR GOD

- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 367 In This Place
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 563 Stand by Me
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 482 This Alone

- 205 Waiting in Silence
- 337 We Belong to You
- 493 We Walk by Faith

LOVE FOR GOD

- 489 Age to Age
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 485 These Alone Are Enough

LOVE FOR OTHERS

- 568 All I Ask of You
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 408 Bread of Life
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 538 We Are Called
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 344 Where There Is Love

LOVE OF GOD FOR US

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 489 Age to Age
- 461 All My Days
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 596 God Is Love
- 175 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 435 Isaiah 49
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 328 Mary's Song
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth
with His Love
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
(Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
(Manalo)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God

LOVE OF GOD FOR US, CONT.

- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
Lord, Come and Save Us
- 434 Rain Down
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 338 River of Glory
- 470 Send Out Your Spirit
- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
- 392 Taste and See (Moore)
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 419 We Have Been Told
- 487 We Remember
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 590 With All the Saints
- 249 You Alone
- 449 You Are Mine
- 561 You Are Near
- 616 You Gather In the Outcast
- 432 Your Grace Is Enough

MADRE DOLOROSA

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping

MARRIAGE

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

MARY

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Christmas, Mary, the Holy Mother of God; Solemnities and Feasts, The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 285 Be Joyful, Mary
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 603 Regina Caeli
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 601 See How the Virgin Waits
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary
- 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

MEDITATION

- 500 Abba! Father
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 408 Bread of Life
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 490 Center of My Life
- 447 Come to Me
- 433 Come to the Water
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 592 Litany of Peace

- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 556 Only in God
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 350 Parable
- 191 Patience, People
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 348 Psalm 42
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 482 This Alone
- 247 Turn to Me
- 561 You Are Near

MERCY

- 600 Attende Domine
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 560 Here I Am
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 243 Parce Domine
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
(Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
(Manalo)
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 246 Save Your People
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 590 With All the Saints
- 249 You Alone

MINISTRY/MISSION

See also *Church, Discipleship*

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 418 Anthem
 - 83 As I Have Done for You
- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 593 Many and Great
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World

- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 528 Servant Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 524 The Servant Song
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 525 The Summons
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

MORNING

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Morning Prayer*

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63
- 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
- 572 This Day God Gives Me

MULTILINGUAL

See *Language Index*

MUSIC MINISTRY

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 528 Servant Song
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness

NATION

See *Patriotic*

NATURE

See *Creation*

NIGHT

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Night Prayer*

OBEDIENCE

- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
 - 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 - 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 528 Servant Song
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 247 Turn to Me
- 419 We Have Been Told

ORDINATION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

PARDON

See *Mercy; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

PASCHAL MYSTERY

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 285 Be Joyful, Mary
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
 - 87 Behold the Wood
- 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
- 366 Gather the People
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 417 Now We Remain
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 394 Take and Eat
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- 487 We Remember
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

PATRIOTIC

- 578 America
- 577 America the Beautiful
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 575 God of Our Fathers
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 579 This Is My Song

PEACE

- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 575 God of Our Fathers
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 423 Peace
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
Lord, Every Nation
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
(Soper)
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 579 This Is My Song
- 590 With All the Saints
- 449 You Are Mine

PENANCE

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

PEOPLE OF GOD

See also *Church*

- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 374 Gather Us In
- 376 Gather Your People
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 487 We Remember

PETITION/PRAYER

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Prayer of the Faithful*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 479 Christ Be beside Me

- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 424 Dona Nobis Pacem (Norbet)
- 420 Dona Nobis Pacem (Traditional)
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 491 Dwelling Place
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 452 In Every Age
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 - 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
 - 77 O God, Hear Us
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 246 Save Your People
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 295 Send Us Your Spirit
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

PILGRIM CHURCH

See also *Journey*

- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 440 The Church's One Foundation

PILGRIMAGE

See *Journey*

POWER OF GOD

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth
 - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 403 Taste and See
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

PRAISE

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 500 Abba! Father
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 303 All Hail, Adored Trinity
- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 461 All My Days
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 521 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia
 - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 278 Alleluia No. 1
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 467 Beautiful Savior
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 465 Cantic of the Sun
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 301 Come Now, Almighty King
- 518 Come, Now Is the Time to Worship
- 313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 182 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 611 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 271 Jesus Is Risen
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 504 O God beyond All Praising
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 425 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His
People with Peace
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice
(Haas)

PRAISE, CONT.

- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
(Soper)
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
Lord, Come and Save Us
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
- 392 Taste and See (Moore)
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 499 We Gather Together
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

PRAYER

See *Petition/Prayer; Musical Style Index: Ostinato Prayer Songs*

PROVIDENCE

- 585 All Good Gifts
- 364 Be Still, My Soul
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 465 Cantic of the Sun
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 576 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 596 God Is Love
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 435 Isaiah 49
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 328 Mary's Song
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 504 O God beyond All Praise
- 350 Parable
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 434 Rain Down
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 377 Shepherd of Souls
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 561 You Are Near

PSALMS

See *Scriptural Index; Index of Suggested Psalms for the Liturgical Year*

QUINCE AÑOS

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order for the Blessing on the Fifteenth Birthday*

QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)

See *Musical Style Index*

RECONCILIATION

See *Conversion, Mercy; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

REDEMPTION

See also *Salvation*

- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 304 Glory in the Cross
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 394 Take and Eat

REFUGE

See also *Comfort*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 447 Come to Me
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 452 In Every Age
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 556 Only in God
- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in
Your Hands (DeBruyn)
- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands
I Commend My Spirit (Talbot)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 434 Rain Down
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 561 You Are Near

RELIGIOUS PROFESSION

See *Christian Life, Discipleship; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Religious Profession*

REPENTANCE

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

RESPECT FOR LIFE

See *Creation, Global Family, Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Social Concern*

RESURRECTION

- 573 Abide with Me
- 269 Alleluia! Alleluia! (HYMN TO JOY)
- 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
- 278 Alleluia No. 1
- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 285 Be Joyful, Mary
- 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
(DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 271 Jesus Is Risen
- 283 Join in the Dance
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 379 One Love Released
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory

- 586 The Day of Resurrection
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 287 Three Days
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

RETREATS

See also *Petition/Prayer*

- 573 Abide with Me
- 489 Age to Age
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 408 Bread of Life
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 447 Come to Me
- 433 Come to the Water
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 560 Here I Am (Booth)
- 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
- 356 Hosea
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 252 Led by the Spirit
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 556 Only in God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 350 Parable
- 191 Patience, People
- 582 Penitential Litany
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 528 Servant Song
- 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 344 Where There Is Love
- 249 You Alone
- 561 You Are Near
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

ROUND/CANON

See *Musical Style Index*

SACRED HEART OF JESUS

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*

SACRIFICE

See also *Cross, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Salvation, Suffering*

- 87 Behold the Wood
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat

SAINTS

See also *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 532 Blest Are They
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 307 For All the Saints
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
- 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
Let the Lord Enter
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 599 Ubi Caritas
- 590 With All the Saints
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

SALVATION

- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 551 Amazing Grace
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 283 Join in the Dance
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 417 Now We Remain
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 556 Only in God
- 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
(MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
(Soper)
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
(Haas/Haugen)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 338 River of Glory
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 315 The King of Glory
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 247 Turn to Me
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

SEARCHING/SEEKING

See *Longing for God*

SECOND COMING

See also *Kingdom/Reign of God; Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent*

- 206 Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 469 How Great Thou Art
- 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 191 Patience, People
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 202 Save Us, O Lord
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
- 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- 487 We Remember
- 455 Worthy Is the Lamb

SELF-ESTEEM

See *Love of God for Us*

SENDING FORTH

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 530 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 397 Spirit and Grace
- 522 Take the Word of God with You
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 525 The Summons
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 534 We Are the Light of the World

SERENITY

See *Confidence, Faith, Love of God for Us, Trust*

SERVICE

See *Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/Mission, Social Concern*

SHEPHERD

See *Good Shepherd*

SICKNESS

See *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

SIN

- 600 Attende Domine
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 243 Parce Domine
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)

- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 246 Save Your People
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 249 You Alone

SOCIAL CONCERN

- 418 Anthem
- 386 Bread for the World
- 381 Bread of Life
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 523 City of God
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 374 Gather Us In
- 376 Gather Your People
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 365 Healing River of the Spirit
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 593 Many and Great
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
Lord, Come and Save Us
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 259 Ubi Caritas
- 538 We Are Called
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do
- 590 With All the Saints
- 616 You Gather In the Outcast

SOLIDARITY

See *Justice, Social Concern, Unity*

SORROW

See *Comfort, Lament*

SPANISH LANGUAGE

See *Language Index*

SPIRITUAL

See *Musical Style Index*

SPIRITUAL GIFTS

See *Holy Spirit; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation*

STEWARDSHIP

- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 257 Jesu, Jesu
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 541 The Cry of the Poor
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 540 Whatsoever You Do

SUFFERING

See also *Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

- 532 Blest Are They
- 433 Come to the Water
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 449 You Are Mine

SUFFERING OF CHRIST

- 595 Behold the Cross
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 471 In Christ Alone
- 263 Jesus the Lord
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

SUNDAY, THE LORD'S DAY

- 277 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord

THANKSGIVING

- 585 All Good Gifts
- 461 All My Days
- 508 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 459 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 460 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 464 Let All Things Now Living
- 462 Now Thank We All Our God
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 531 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 499 We Gather Together

THIRST

See also *Longing for God*

- 386 Bread for the World
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 371 Here at This Table
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 74 Water of Life

TRANSFIGURATION

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, The Transfiguration of the Lord*

TRIDUUM

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

TRINITY

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity*

TRUST

See also *Faith, Hope*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 453 All Is Well with My Soul
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 565 For the Healing of the Nations
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 560 Here I Am
- 356 Hosea
- 555 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 604 How Firm a Foundation
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past

- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only a Shadow
- 423 Peace
- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I
Commend My Spirit
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 348 Psalm 42
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 434 Rain Down
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 554 Seek Ye First
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 392 Taste and See
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 205 Waiting in Silence
- 561 You Are Near
- 432 Your Grace Is Enough

TRUTH

- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 452 In Every Age
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
- 429 'Tis the Gift to Be Simple
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

UNITY

See also *Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

- 500 Abba! Father
- 436 All Are Welcome
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 411 Behold the Lamb
- 399 Bread of Life (Cooney)
- 381 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
- 408 Bread of Life (Fisher)
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 366 Gather the People
- 374 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 370 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 376 Gather Your People (Hurd)
- 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 481 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 593 Many and Great
- 302 O God, Almighty Father
- 378 One Bread, One Body
- 379 One Love Released
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 545 They'll Know We Are Christians

- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 499 We Gather Together
- 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 343 Where Love Is Found
- 344 Where There Is Love
- 590 With All the Saints

UNIVERSE

See *Creation*

VINE

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 83 As I Have Done for You
- 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/
Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 419 We Have Been Told

VOCATIONS

See *Christian Life, Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/Mission; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Marriage, Rite of Religious Profession*

WATER

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water; Rites of the Church, Baptism*

- 335 Baptized in Water
- 340 Come to the River
- 433 Come to the Water
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 434 Rain Down
- 338 River of Glory
- 494 Sacred Silence
- 614 Wade in the Water
- 74 Water of Life
- 337 We Belong to You

WELCOME

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 568 All I Ask of You
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 433 Come to the Water
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 366 Gather the People
- 375 Table of Plenty

WISDOM

- 476 Be Thou My Vision
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 428 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

WITNESS

See *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

WORD

- 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory
- 593 Many and Great
- 350 Parable
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
- 434 Rain Down
- 337 We Belong to You
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

WORK

See *Labor*

WORLD

See *Creation, Global Family*

WORSHIP

See *Praise*

INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR

Suggested psalms for the Church's three-year Lectionary cycle are listed below. Whenever possible, the psalm of the day or a seasonal (common) psalm has been indicated. If a suitable setting of the psalm is not available, a substitute has been recommended. These alternate settings are marked with an asterisk ().*

PROPER OF SEASONS

ADVENT SEASON

COMMON PSALM

- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)

ADVENT I

- A 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)
- B 581 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 131 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)
- C 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

ADVENT II

- A 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/Lord Every Nation (Cooney)
- B 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- C 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

ADVENT III

- A 166 Psalm 146: Lord, Come and Save Us/
Praise the Lord, My Soul (Hurd)
- B 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 182 (Luke 1) Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- C 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)

ADVENT IV

- A 102 Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People (Smith)
- B 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)
- C 581 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 131 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)

CHRISTMAS SEASON

COMMON PSALM

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE VIGIL MASS

- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):

AT THE MASS DURING THE NIGHT

- 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
- 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)

THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE MASS AT DAWN

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):

AT THE MASS DURING THE DAY

- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

THE HOLY FAMILY OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH

- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)

SOLEMNITY OF MARY, THE HOLY MOTHER OF GOD

- 129 *Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD

- 130 Psalm 72: Lord Every Nation/Justice Shall Flourish (Cooney)

THE BAPTISM OF THE LORD

- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace (Canter)

LENTEN SEASON

COMMON PSALM

- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)

ASH WEDNESDAY

- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)

LENT I

- A 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)
- B 103 *Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
- 104 *Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 *Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- C 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)

LENT II

- A 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)
- B 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)
- C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

LENT III

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
- C 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

LENT IV

- A 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- B 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

LENT V

- A 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- B 580 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- C 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

HOLY WEEK

COMMON PSALM

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)

PALM SUNDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)

CHRISM MASS

- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

EASTER TRIDUUM

THURSDAY OF THE LORD'S SUPPER AT THE EVENING MASS

- 388 (*Psalm 116*) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)

FRIDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD (GOOD FRIDAY)

- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands
 I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)

THE EASTER VIGIL IN THE HOLY NIGHT**Reading 1**

- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)
 or
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love (Inwood)

Reading 2

- 94 *Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)
 93 *Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

Reading 3

- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory (Whitaker)

Reading 4

- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

Reading 5

- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)

Reading 6

- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)

Reading 7

- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
 or
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)
 or
 580 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)

EASTER SEASON**COMMON PSALM**

- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

EASTER SUNDAY

- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

EASTER II

- A 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)
 B 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)
 C 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)

EASTER III

- A 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)
 B 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)
 C 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

EASTER IV

- A 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 B 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
 C 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)

EASTER V

- A 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)
 B 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

EASTER VI

- A 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)
 B 145 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
 C 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

THE ASCENSION OF THE LORD

- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne (Inwood)

EASTER VII

- A 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord (Soper)
 B 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)

INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (2)

- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

- C 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

PENTECOST SUNDAY: VIGIL

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

PENTECOST SUNDAY: DAY

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit (Canedo)
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

ORDINARY TIME**COMMON PSALM**

- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

COMMON PSALM FOR LAST WEEKS IN ORDINARY TIME

- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

SECOND ORDINARY

- A 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)
 B 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)
 C 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds (Smith)

THIRD ORDINARY

- A 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 B 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 C 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

FOURTH ORDINARY

- A 166 *Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
 Lord, Come and Save Us (Hurd)
 B 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
 C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

FIFTH ORDINARY

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
 B 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

SIXTH ORDINARY

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
 B 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

SEVENTH ORDINARY

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 B 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 C 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (3)

EIGHTH ORDINARY

- A 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- B 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

NINTH ORDINARY

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

TENTH ORDINARY

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy (Manion)
- C 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

ELEVENTH ORDINARY

- A 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People (Haas)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

TWELFTH ORDINARY

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

THIRTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)
- B 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)
- C 94 *Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)
93 *Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

FOURTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- C 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)

FIFTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- B 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- C 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

SIXTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

SEVENTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- B 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/
I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)

- C 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)

EIGHTEENTH ORDINARY

- A 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/
I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

NINETEENTH ORDINARY

- A 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

TWENTIETH ORDINARY

- A 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 118 Psalm 40: God, My God, Come to My Aid/Here I Am (Cooney)

TWENTY-FIRST ORDINARY

- A 163 *Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)
149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- C 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

TWENTY-SECOND ORDINARY

- A 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)

TWENTY-THIRD ORDINARY

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age (Smith)

TWENTY-FOURTH ORDINARY

- A 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- B 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)
- C 123 *Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)
139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

TWENTY-FIFTH ORDINARY

- A 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

TWENTY-SIXTH ORDINARY

- A 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
478 (*Psalm 25*) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- B 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us
(Hurd)

INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (4)

TWENTY-SEVENTH ORDINARY

- A 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/Lord Make Us Turn to You (Keil)
 B 160 *Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 C 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

TWENTY-EIGHTH ORDINARY

- A 100 Psalm 23: I Shall Live in the House of the Lord/
 The Lord Is My Shepherd (Crandal)
 B 136 *Psalm 90: In Every Age (Smith)
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 570 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
 C 145 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)

TWENTY-NINTH ORDINARY

- A 141 *Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds (Smith)
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
 B 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

THIRTIETH ORDINARY

- A 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)
 B 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)
 C 541 (*Psalm 34*) The Cry of the Poor (Foley)

THIRTY-FIRST ORDINARY

- A 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
 B 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

THIRTY-SECOND ORDINARY

- A 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 B 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us (Hurd)
 C 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

THIRTY-THIRD ORDINARY

- A 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)
 B 94 *Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)
 93 *Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)
 C 146 *Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
 145 *Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)

SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD**THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (TRINITY SUNDAY)**

- A 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever (Smith)
 B 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 C 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

THE MOST HOLY BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST (CORPUS CHRISTI)

- A 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 B 388 (*Psalm 116*) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
 153 *Psalm 116: Our Blessing Cup (Joncas)
 C 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS

- A 364 (*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
 B 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)
 C 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE

- A 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 B 144 *Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
 C 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS**THE PRESENTATION OF THE LORD (FEBRUARY 2)**

- 102 *Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People (Smith)
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (MARCH 19)

- 135 *Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD (MARCH 25)

- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)

THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: VIGIL (JUNE 23)

- 118 *Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)
 561 (*Psalm 139*) You Are Near (Schutte)

THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: DAY (JUNE 24)

- 118 *Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)
 561 (*Psalm 139*) You Are Near (Schutte)

SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: VIGIL (JUNE 28)

- 154 *Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: DAY (JUNE 29)

- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord (Soper)
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 392 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE LORD (AUGUST 6)

- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: VIGIL (AUGUST 14)

- 121 *Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: DAY (AUGUST 15)

- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

THE EXALTATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (SEPTEMBER 14)

- 361 (*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)

ALL SAINTS (NOVEMBER 1)

- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter (Smith)

THE COMMEMORATION OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED (ALL SOULS' DAY) (NOVEMBER 2)

- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 120 Psalm 42/43: My Soul Is Thirsting for You/
 Like a Deer That Longs (Bridge)
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths (Soper)

THE DEDICATION OF THE LATERAN BASILICA (NOVEMBER 9)

- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (Hurd)

THANKSGIVING DAY

- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
(DECEMBER 8)**

- 146 *Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 145 *Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (DECEMBER 12)

- 171 *Luke 1: Magnificat (Farrell)
- 182 *(*Luke 1*) Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)
- 170 *Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 121 *Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

LITURGICAL INDEX

SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS

- The Introductory Rites
- The Liturgy of the Word
- The Liturgy of the Eucharist
- The Concluding Rites
- Sunday Celebrations in the Absence
of a Priest

LITURGY OF THE HOURS

- Morning Prayer
- Evening Prayer
- Night Prayer

RITEs OF THE CHURCH

- Baptism
- Confirmation
- Dedication of a Church
- Exposition of the Holy Eucharist
(Including Benediction)
- Holy Orders
- Marriage
- Order for the Blessing on the
Fifteenth Birthday
- Order of Christian Funerals
- Penance (Reconciliation)
- Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)
- Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults
- Rite of Religious Profession

DEVOTIONS

- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament
- Rosary
- The Way of the Cross

THE LITURGICAL YEAR

- Season of Advent
- Season of Christmas
- Season of Lent
- Holy Week
- The Sacred Paschal Triduum
- Season of Easter
- Solemnities of the Lord during
Ordinary Time
- Solemnities and Feasts

LITURGICAL INDEX

SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS

THE INTRODUCTORY RITES

Entrance Song (Gathering or Processional)

See also *Liturgical Index, The Liturgical Year, Scriptural Index; Topical Index; Church, People of God, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
- 489 Age to Age
- 436 All Are Welcome
- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 585 All Good Gifts
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 521 All the Earth
- 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
 - 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)
- 314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 391 As Grains of Wheat
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 465 Canticle of the Sun
- 523 City of God
- 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 339 Enter the Journey
- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 564 For You Are My God
- 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 366 Gather the People
- 374 Gather Us In
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 376 Gather Your People
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 371 Here at This Table
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 611 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 280 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 369 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 507 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 593 Many and Great
- 571 Morning Has Broken
- 520 O Bless the Lord
- 504 O God beyond All Praising
- 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 502 Praise to the Lord
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
- 434 Rain Down
- 248 Seek the Lord
- 512 Sing a Joyful Song
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 510 Sing a New Song
- 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 509 Sing to the Mountains
- 375 Table of Plenty
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 315 The King of Glory
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is

- 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 572 This Day God Gives Me
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 259 Ubi Caritas
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 499 We Gather Together
- 487 We Remember
- 587 What Is This Place
- 590 With All the Saints
- 616 You Gather In the Outcast

Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water

- 335 Baptized in Water
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 336 Flow River Flow
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 338 River of Glory
- 594 The God of All Grace
- 614 Wade in the Water
 - 74 Water of Life

Penitential Act: Confiteor

- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)
- (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Penitential Act: Dialogue

- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue
- (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Penitential Act with Invocations

- 49 Penitential Act with Invocations
- (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations
- (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Lord, Have Mercy

- 36 Lord, Have Mercy (*Heritage Mass*)
- 4 Lord, Have Mercy (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Kyrie, Eleison

- 68 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)

Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison

- 27 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy
- (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 58 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison
- (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)

Gloria

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
- 69 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)
- 37 Glory to God (*Heritage Mass*)
- 59 Glory to God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 44 Glory to God (*Mass of Creation*)
- 21 Glory to God (*Mass of Glory*)
- 28 Glory to God (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 50 Glory to God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 6 Glory to God (*Roman Missal Chants*)

THE LITURGY OF THE WORD

Responsorial Psalm

- 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
- 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
- 570 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life
- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
- 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/ Let the Lord Enter
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul

- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life in Your Hands (Talbot)
- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)
- 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love
- 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
- 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness (Soper)
- 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice (Haas)
- 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
- 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
- 515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/ The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 388 (Psalm 116) Our Blessing Cup (Hurd)
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)

- 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
 Lord, Come and Save Us
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)**
 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
 60 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 29 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)
 51 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)
 75 Celtic Alleluia
 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation
- Lenten Gospel Acclamation**
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect**
See Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect
- Profession of Faith**
 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Universal Prayer (Prayer of the Faithful)**
 183 Intercessions (Inwood)
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)
 77 O God, Hear Us
- THE LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST**
Presentation and Preparation of the Gifts
The norms on the manner of singing [this song] are the same as for the Entrance chant. The purpose of this chant is to...foster the unity of those who have been gathered, introduce their thoughts to the mystery of the liturgical season or festivity, and accompany the procession of the priest and ministers. Instrumental music is also appropriate. (Sing to the Lord, from #173, #142, #174)
 372 As We Gather at Your Table
- EUCCHARISTIC PRAYER**
Preface Dialogue
 8 Preface Dialogue (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Holy**
 38 Holy (*Heritage Mass*)
 62 Holy (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 45 Holy (*Mass of Creation*)
 23 Holy (*Mass of Glory*)
 30 Holy (*Mass of Renewal*)
 52 Holy (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 9 Holy (*Roman Missal Chants*)
 70 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)
- We Proclaim Your Death**
 71 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)
 39 We Proclaim Your Death (*Heritage Mass*)
 63 We Proclaim Your Death
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 31 We Proclaim Your Death
 (*Mass of Renewal*)
 53 We Proclaim Your Death
 (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 10 We Proclaim Your Death
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- When We Eat This Bread**
 40 When We Eat This Bread (*Heritage Mass*)
 64 When We Eat This Bread
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 46 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Creation*)
 24 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Glory*)
 32 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Renewal*)
 54 When We Eat This Bread
 (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 11 When We Eat This Bread
 (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Save Us, Savior**
 41 Save Us, Savior (*Heritage Mass*)
 65 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 33 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Renewal*)
 55 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 12 Save Us, Savior (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Doxology and Amen**
 66 Amen (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 47 Amen (*Mass of Creation*)
- Amen**
 72 Amen (*Chant Mass*)
 42 Amen (*Heritage Mass*)
 25 Amen (*Mass of Glory*)
 34 Amen (*Mass of Renewal*)
 56 Amen (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 78 Danish Amen
- COMMUNION RITE**
The Lord's Prayer
 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Lamb of God/Breaking of the Bread**
 73 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)
 43 Lamb of God (*Heritage Mass*)
 67 Lamb of God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 48 Lamb of God (*Mass of Creation*)
 26 Lamb of God (*Mass of Glory*)
 35 Lamb of God (*Mass of Renewal*)
 57 Lamb of God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 14 Lamb of God (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Communion Song**
See also Topical Index: Good Shepherd, Love for God, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity
 489 Age to Age
 461 All My Days
 521 All the Earth
 391 As Grains of Wheat
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
 411 Behold the Lamb
 401 Bread, Blessed and Broken
 386 Bread for the World
 598 Bread of Angels
 399 Bread of Life (Cooney)
 381 Bread of Life (Farrell)
 490 Center of My Life
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
 547 Companions on the Journey
 398 Eat This Bread
 366 Gather the People
 370 Gather Us Together
 385 Gift of Finest Wheat
 371 Here at This Table
 390 I Am the Bread of Life
 404 I Am the Living Bread
 380 I Received the Living God
 396 In the Breaking of the Bread
 367 In This Place
 592 Litany of Peace
 389 Look Beyond
 593 Many and Great
 378 One Bread, One Body
 379 One Love Released
 562 Only a Shadow
 388 Our Blessing Cup
 393 Pan de Vida
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 400 Song of the Body of Christ
 397 Spirit and Grace
 375 Table of Plenty
 394 Take and Eat
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
 392 Taste and See (Moore)
 395 The Supper of the Lord
 409 This Bread That We Share
 384 To Be Your Bread
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
 205 Waiting in Silence
 548 We Are Many Parts
 487 We Remember
- Eucharistic Hymn**
 408 Bread of Life
 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 387 Let Us Break Bread Together
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
 377 Shepherd of Souls
- Hymn/Psalm of Praise**
See Topical Index: Charity, Church, Good Shepherd, Joy, Kingdom/Reign of God, Love for God, Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity
- THE CONCLUDING RITES**
Dismissal
 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn (Verse and Response) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
 17 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go and Announce) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
 16 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go Forth) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
 19 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
 18 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- Recessional**
See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving
Although it is not necessary to sing a recessional hymn, when it is a custom, all may join in a hymn or song after the dismissal...At times, e.g., if there has been a song after Communion, it may be appropriate to choose an option other than congregational song for the recessional. Other options include a choral or instrumental piece or, particularly during Lent, silence. (Sing to the Lord, #199)
- SUNDAY CELEBRATIONS IN THE ABSENCE OF A PRIEST**
Responsorial Psalm (See Scriptural Index)
 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)
 570 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandall)
 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
 Let the Lord Enter
 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul

- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His
 People with Peace
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with
 His Love
 116 Psalm 34: I Will Always Thank the Lord
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 God, My God, Come to My Aid
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/My Soul
 Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,
 O God
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
 Lord, Every Nation
 131 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/
 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling
 Place
 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
 (MacAller)
 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
 (Soper)
 135 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice
 (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
 (Soper)
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior
 (Inwood)
 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
 (Haas/Haugen)
 515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
 The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
 (Dufford)
 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
 (Manalo)
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
 165 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name (Haas)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
 166 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/
 Lord, Come and Save Us
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)
 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
 60 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
 29 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)
 51 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
 22 Alleluia! Give the Glory (*Mass of Glory*)
 75 Celtic Alleluia
 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation
Lenten Gospel Acclamation
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation
 (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect
*See Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian
 Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the
 Catechumens and the Elect*
Profession of Faith
 76 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)
Prayer of the Faithful
 183 Intercessions (Inwood)
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)
 77 O God, Hear Us
The Lord's Prayer
 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)
Communion Song
 489 Age to Age
 461 All My Days
 521 All the Earth
 391 As Grains of Wheat
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
 490 Center of My Life
 373 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
 547 Companions on the Journey
 366 Gather the People
 370 Gather Us Together
 380 I Received the Living God
 367 In This Place
 592 Litany of Peace
 562 Only a Shadow
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
 403 Taste and See (Hurd)
 392 Taste and See (Moore)
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
 548 We Are Many Parts
Eucharistic Hymn
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
Act of Thanksgiving
 169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
 328 Mary's Song
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
Blessing
 185 Blessing

Recessional

*See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical
 Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/
 Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving*
*A song, instrumental music or choral anthem of
 the day may conclude the celebration.*
 (Sunday Celebrations in the Absence of a Priest,
 #151, #185, #216)

LITURGY OF THE HOURS**MORNING PRAYER****Verse and Response**

172 Verse and Response

Invitatory Psalm

173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice

Hymn

492 A Mighty Fortress
 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
 521 All the Earth
 467 Beautiful Savior
 465 Canticle of the Sun
 513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
 488 Faith of Our Fathers
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
 370 Gather Us Together
 353 Give Me Jesus
 596 God Is Love
 495 God, We Praise You
 299 Holy, Holy, Holy
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
 611 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
 173 Invitatory: Psalm 95
 519 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
 592 Litany of Peace
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
 571 Morning Has Broken
 504 O God beyond All Praising
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
 516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
 498 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
 295 Send Us Your Spirit
 511 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
 198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
 572 This Day God Gives Me
 499 We Gather Together
 343 Where Love Is Found
 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

Morning Psalms, Canticles

168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
 Let the Lord Enter
 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
 122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
 580 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,
 O God
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks
 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is
 Your Dwelling Place
 134 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
 (MacAller)
 133 Psalm 85: Lord, Let Us See Your Kindness
 (Soper)
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds

- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth
 (Haas/Haugen)
 515 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
 The Lord Has Revealed
 510 (Psalm 98) Sing a New Song
 521 (Psalm 100) All the Earth
 147 Psalm 100: We Are God's People
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
 156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
 509 (Psalm 118) Sing to the Mountains
 281 (Psalm 118) This Day Was Made by the Lord
 157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
 155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
 174 Psalmody: Psalm 63
 512 (Psalm 145) Sing a Joyful Song

Gospel Canticle

- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)

Intercessions

- 183 Intercessions (Inwood)
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)
 77 O God, Hear Us

The Lord's Prayer

- 177 The Lord's Prayer

Blessing

- 185 Blessing (Inwood)
 178 Blessing (Joncas)

EVENING PRAYER**Thanksgiving for the Light**

- 179 Thanksgiving for the Light

Hymn

- 492 A Mighty Fortress
 573 Abide with Me
 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
 574 Day Is Done
 180 Evening Hymn
 488 Faith of Our Fathers
 463 For the Beauty of the Earth
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
 466 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
 452 In Every Age
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 557 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
 493 We Walk by Faith
 343 Where Love Is Found
 449 You Are Mine
 561 You Are Near

Evening Psalms, Canticles

- 94 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 352 (Psalm 27) The Lord Is My Light (Walker)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
 129 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
 Lord, Every Nation
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
 159 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 450 (Psalm 131) Like a Child Rests
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141

Gospel Canticle

- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
 326 Holy Is His Name
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
 328 Mary's Song

Intercessions

- 183 Intercessions (Inwood)
 176 Intercessions (Joncas)
 77 O God, Hear Us

The Lord's Prayer

- 184 The Lord's Prayer

Blessing

- 185 Blessing (Inwood)
 178 Blessing (Joncas)

NIGHT PRAYER**Hymn**

- 489 Age to Age
 574 Day Is Done
 180 Evening Hymn
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 452 In Every Age
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 561 You Are Near

Night Psalms

- 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands
 I Commend My Spirit
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life
 in Your Hands (Talbot)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord
 558 (Psalm 91) Blest Be the Lord
 550 (Psalm 91) On Eagle's Wings
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

Gospel Canticle

- 80 Canticle of Simeon

Antiphon in Honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary

- 325 Ave Maria
 331 Hail, Holy Queen
 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
 603 Regina Caeli
 324 Salve, Regina

RITEs OF THE CHURCH**BAPTISM**

- 278 Alleluia No. 1
 335 Baptized in Water
 479 Christ Be beside Me
 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
 605 Down to the River to Pray
 336 Flow River Flow
 472 I Will Choose Christ
 305 Lift High the Cross
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
 (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
 434 Rain Down
 338 River of Glory
 295 Send Us Your Spirit
 437 Sing a New Church
 594 The God of All Grace
 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
 614 Waded in the Water
 74 Water of Life

CONFIRMATION

- 549 Be Not Afraid
 532 Blest Are They
 297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
 490 Center of My Life
 298 Come, Holy Ghost
 296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
 339 Enter the Journey
 526 God Has Chosen Me
 527 Here I Am, Lord

- 472 I Will Choose Christ
 456 In the Day of the Lord
 533 Lead Me, Lord
 305 Lift High the Cross
 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 439 One Spirit, One Church
 413 Only This I Want
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
 (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
 (Canedo)
 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
 (Walker)
 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
 164 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
 434 Rain Down
 291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
 528 Servant Song
 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
 529 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
 525 The Summons
 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus
 534 We Are the Light of the World
 419 We Have Been Told

DEDICATION OF A CHURCH

- 436 All Are Welcome
 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
 523 City of God
 370 Gather Us Together
 495 God, We Praise You
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is
 Your Dwelling Place
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice
 (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
 (Soper)
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
 437 Sing a New Church
 440 The Church's One Foundation
 286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
 587 What Is This Place
 590 With All the Saints

EUCCHARIST

See *Topical Index: Eucharist, First Communion*

**EXPOSITION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST
(INCLUDING BENEDICTION)**

- 609 Adoro Te Devote/
 Godhead Here in Hiding
 467 Beautiful Savior
 479 Christ Be beside Me
 517 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
 407 O Sacrament Most Holy
 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
 (DUGUET)
 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
 (WERNER)
 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
 (Chant Setting)
 402 Panis Angelicus
 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down
 in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
 606 Soul of My Savior

HOLY ORDERS

- 490 Center of My Life
- 473 Christ before Us
- 298 Come, Holy Ghost
- 289 Go Make of All Disciples
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 - 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 - God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 141 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
 - The Lord Has Revealed
- 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 154 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 528 Servant Song
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
- 292 Veni Sancte Spiritus
- 419 We Have Been Told

MARRIAGE

- 461 All My Days
- 408 Bread of Life
 - 75 Celtic Alleluia
- 490 Center of My Life
- 547 Companions on the Journey
- 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 115 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 524 The Servant Song
- 281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
- 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
- 341 When Love Is Found (O WALY WALY)
- 343 Where Love Is Found (Schutte)
- 344 Where There Is Love
- 342 Wherever You Go

ORDER FOR THE BLESSING ON THE**FIFTEENTH BIRTHDAY**

- 325 Ave Maria
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 416 Pescador de Hombres

ORDER OF CHRISTIAN FUNERALS**Vigil for the Deceased**

- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 452 In Every Age
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 345 O Loving God
- 556 Only in God

- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 449 You Are Mine
- 561 You Are Near

Funeral Liturgy

Those involved in planning the funeral rites for a deceased child should take into account the age of the child, the circumstances of death, the grief of the family, and the needs and customs of those taking part in the rites. (Order of Christian Funerals, #241)

- 453 All Is Well with My Soul
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 532 Blest Are They
 - 80 Canticle of Simeon
- 607 Carry Me Home
- 447 Come to Me
- 398 Eat This Bread
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 307 For All the Saints
- 353 Give Me Jesus
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 380 I Received the Living God
- 452 In Every Age
- 347 In Paradisum
- 435 Isaiah 49
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 431 Like a Shepherd
- 268 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 345 O Loving God
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 556 Only in God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 350 Parable
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 - My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 - As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is
 - Your Dwelling Place
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- 148 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Manalo)
- 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God

- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDRETH)
- 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 458 Soon and Very Soon
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 454 The Lord Is My Hope
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 480 There Is a Longing
- 482 This Alone
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- 552 We Will Rise Again
- 449 You Are Mine
- 561 You Are Near

Rite of Committal

- 272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 345 O Loving God
- 413 Only This I Want
- 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDRETH)
- 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)

PENANCE (RECONCILIATION)

- 551 Amazing Grace
- 239 Ashes
- 600 Attende Domine
- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 558 Blest Be the Lord
- 408 Bread of Life
- 357 Change Our Hearts
- 447 Come to Me
- 580 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 446 Fly Like a Bird
- 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee
- 496 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 596 God Is Love
- 560 Here I Am
- 356 Hosea
- 430 I Have Loved You
- 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 422 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 592 Litany of Peace
- 581 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 282 Lord of the Dance
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 243 Parce Domine
- 582 Penitential Litany
- 505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 - God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
- 181 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 360 Remember Your Love
- 494 Sacred Silence

202 Save Us, O Lord
 246 Save Your People
 248 Seek the Lord
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
 451 There Is a Balm in Gilead
 480 There Is a Longing
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 482 This Alone
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
 247 Turn to Me
 259 Ubi Caritas
 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 249 You Alone
 449 You Are Mine
 561 You Are Near

RITE OF ANOINTING (CARE OF THE SICK)
 489 Age to Age
 549 Be Not Afraid
 364 Be Still, My Soul
 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
 607 Carry Me Home
 447 Come to Me
 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
 433 Come to the Water
 448 Eye Has Not Seen
 365 Healing River of the Spirit
 362 Holy Darkness
 604 How Firm a Foundation
 430 I Have Loved You
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 380 I Received the Living God
 431 Like a Shepherd
 477 Lord of All Hopefulness
 359 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
 550 On Eagle's Wings
 556 Only in God
 363 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
 95 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
 (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 163 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
 441 Shelter Me, O God
 445 Shepherd Me, O God
 541 The Cry of the Poor
 454 The Lord Is My Hope
 352 The Lord Is My Light
 480 There Is a Longing
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 482 This Alone
 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
 552 We Will Rise Again
 449 You Are Mine
 561 You Are Near

RITE OF CHRISTIAN INITIATION OF ADULTS

RITE OF ENTRANCE INTO THE ORDER OF CATECHUMENS

564 For You Are My God
 526 God Has Chosen Me
 596 God Is Love
 539 God of Day and God of Darkness
 430 I Have Loved You
 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
 472 I Will Choose Christ
 533 Lead Me, Lord
 483 Open My Eyes
 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
 525 The Summons
 485 These Alone Are Enough
 493 We Walk by Faith
 449 You Are Mine
 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

Signing of the Senses

483 Open My Eyes

DISMISSAL OF THE CATECHUMENS AND THE ELECT

615 May God Bless and Keep You
 522 Take the Word of God with You

CELEBRATIONS OF THE WORD OF GOD

483 Open My Eyes
 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
 561 You Are Near

SENDING OF THE CATECHUMENS

FOR ELECTION

418 Anthem
 532 Blest Are They
 479 Christ Be beside Me
 353 Give Me Jesus
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 522 Take the Word of God with You
 440 The Church's One Foundation

Signing the Book of the Elect

430 I Have Loved You

RITE OF ELECTION

418 Anthem
 339 Enter the Journey
 353 Give Me Jesus
 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 440 The Church's One Foundation

Enrollment of Names

532 Blest Are They
 479 Christ Be beside Me
 430 I Have Loved You
 536 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
 413 Only This I Want

SCRUTINIES (GENERAL)

551 Amazing Grace
 357 Change Our Hearts
 365 Healing River of the Spirit
 560 Here I Am (Booth)
 527 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
 443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
 266 Jesus, Remember Me
 483 Open My Eyes
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 God, My God, Come to My Aid
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)

124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 352 The Lord Is My Light
 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
 561 You Are Near

PENITENTIAL RITE

(SCRUTINY - 2ND SUNDAY OF LENT)

560 Here I Am
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 114 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
 God, My God, Come to My Aid
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 152 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
 449 You Are Mine

FIRST SCRUTINY (3RD SUNDAY OF LENT)

340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
 526 God Has Chosen Me
 559 O God, You Search Me
 93 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
 139 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear God's Voice
 (Haas)
 140 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
 (Soper)
 338 River of Glory
 544 Shall We Gather at the River

SECOND SCRUTINY (4TH SUNDAY OF LENT)

336 Flow River Flow
 334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
 483 Open My Eyes
 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
 (Gelineau)
 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 445 Shepherd Me, O God
 352 The Lord Is My Light

THIRD SCRUTINY (5TH SUNDAY OF LENT)

351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 552 We Will Rise Again

rites of Initiation

BAPTISM

See also *Rites of the Church: Baptism*

309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You

CONFIRMATION

See also *Rites of the Church: Confirmation*

291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
 295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
 294 Veni, Creator Spiritus

RITE OF RECEPTION OF

BAPTIZED CHRISTIANS

See also *Rites of the Church: Baptism, Confirmation*

106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)
 120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

MYSTAGOGIA

See also *Topical Index: Christian Life, Church, Good Shepherd, Holy Spirit, Ministry/Mission, Paschal Mystery, People of God, Pilgrim Church, Praise, Resurrection, Social Concern, Thanksgiving, Wisdom*

- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 390 I Am the Bread of Life
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 252 Led by the Spirit
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 361 Loving and Forgiving
- 439 One Spirit, One Church
- 393 Pan de Vida
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 110 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 528 Servant Song
- 400 Song of the Body of Christ
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 538 We Are Called
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

GENERAL USE

- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 490 Center of My Life
- 479 Christ Be beside Me
- 340 Come to the River (*Mass of Glory*)
- 605 Down to the River to Pray
- 448 Eye Has Not Seen
- 414 Go Make a Difference
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 450 Like a Child Rests
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 559 O God, You Search Me
- 550 On Eagle's Wings
- 483 Open My Eyes
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 434 Rain Down
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 383 Ubi Caritas
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 337 We Belong to You
- 449 You Are Mine
- 570 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

RITE OF RELIGIOUS PROFESSION

- 490 Center of My Life
- 473 Christ before Us
- 298 Come, Holy Ghost
- 526 God Has Chosen Me
- 527 Here I Am, Lord
- 472 I Will Choose Christ
- 546 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 309 Litany of the Saints
- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 416 Pescador de Hombres
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter
- 117 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 126 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 127 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 528 Servant Song
- 426 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 525 The Summons
- 485 These Alone Are Enough
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 419 We Have Been Told

DEVOTIONS**ADORATION OF THE****BLESSED SACRAMENT**

- 609 Adoro Te Devote/
Godhead Here in Hiding
- 486 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 407 O Sacrament Most Holy
- 332 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (DUGUET)
- 333 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (WERNER)
- 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
- 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting)
- 402 Panis Angelicus
- 406 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
- 606 Soul of My Savior

ROSARY

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 330 Sing of Mary

THE WAY OF THE CROSS

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 595 Behold the Cross
- 255 Behold the Lamb of God
- 87 Behold the Wood
- 266 Jesus, Remember Me
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 413 Only This I Want
- 243 Parce Domine
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 606 Soul of My Savior
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

THE LITURGICAL YEAR**SEASON OF ADVENT****Advent (Sundays and Weekdays)**

- 188 A Voice Cries Out
- 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
- 206 Alleluia! Hurry, the Lord Is Near
- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
- 588 Come, Lord Jesus
- 301 Come Now, Almighty King
- 200 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 612 Comfort, Comfort, O My People
- 193 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 187 Emmanuel
- 190 Every Valley
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 456 In the Day of the Lord
- 199 Jesus, Come to Us
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 196 Let the King of Glory Come
- 192 Let the Valleys Be Raised
- 207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 194 O Come, Divine Messiah
- 186 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
- 201 On Jordan's Bank
- 191 Patience, People
- 195 People, Look East
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)

- 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
 - 197 Ready the Way (Hurd)
 - 203 Ready the Way (Stephan)
 - 202 Save Us, O Lord
 - 601 See How the Virgin Waits
 - 468 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
 - 323 Song of Mary
 - 458 Soon and Very Soon
 - 189 The Advent of Our King
 - 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
 - 583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn
 - 198 The King Shall Come
When Morning Dawns
 - 589 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love
 - 480 There Is a Longing
 - 478 To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul
 - 205 Waiting in Silence
 - 608 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- Common Psalm for Season of Advent**
- 103 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
 - 478 (Psalm 25) To You, O God, I Lift Up My Soul (Hurd)
 - 104 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Joncas)
 - 105 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

SEASON OF CHRISTMAS**Christmas (Days of)**

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
 - 208 Advent/Christmas Gospel Acclamation
 - 501 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
 - 515 All the Ends of the Earth (Hurd)
 - 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory
 - 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
 - 217 Away in a Manger
 - 232 Child of the Poor
 - 209 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation
 - 523 City of God
 - 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
 - 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
 - 220 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
 - 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
 - 226 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly
 - 219 It Came upon the Midnight Clear
 - 213 Joy to the World
 - 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
 - 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
 - 229 Night of Silence
 - 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful
 - 227 O Come, Little Children
 - 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem
 - 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
 - 230 Once in Royal David's City
 - 143 Psalm 96: Today Is Born Our Savior (Inwood)
 - 142 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)
 - 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
 - 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
 - 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
 - 228 Silent Night
 - 231 The First Nowell
 - 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
 - 233 What Child Is This
 - 223 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks
- Common Psalm for Season of Christmas**
- 146 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth (Haas/Haugen)
 - 145 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/
The Lord Has Revealed (Hurd)
- The Holy Family of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph**
- 211 A Christmas Gloria
 - 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
 - 325 Ave Maria
 - 80 Canticle of Simeon
 - 232 Child of the Poor
 - 214 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
 - 227 O Come, Little Children
 - 230 Once in Royal David's City

- 160 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
 330 Sing of Mary
 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
 233 What Child Is This

Mary, the Holy Mother of God

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
 215 Angels We Have Heard on High
 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
 232 Child of the Poor
 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
 331 Hail, Holy Queen
 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
 216 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
 320 Immaculate Mary
 224 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
 328 Mary's Song
 227 O Come, Little Children
 218 O Little Town of Bethlehem
 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
 Mary, Full of Grace
 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
 330 Sing of Mary
 323 Song of Mary
 221 The Snow Lay on the Ground
 233 What Child Is This

The Epiphany of the Lord

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
 234 Angels, from the Realms of Glory
 236 As with Gladness Men of Old
 204 Beyond the Moon and Stars
 232 Child of the Poor
 222 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
 213 Joy to the World
 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
 212 O Come, All Ye Faithful
 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
 130 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
 Lord, Every Nation
 210 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
 237 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
 231 The First Nowell
 235 We Three Kings
 233 What Child Is This

The Baptism of the Lord

- 211 A Christmas Gloria
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
 610 Jesus to Jordan's Waters Came
 201 On Jordan's Bank
 109 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His
 People with Peace
 614 Wade in the Water
 238 When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized

SEASON OF LENT**Ash Wednesday**

- 240 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
 239 Ashes
 241 Ashes to Ashes
 600 Attende Domine
 250 Beyond the Days
 357 Change Our Hearts
 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee
 356 Hosea
 244 In These Days of Lenten Journey
 252 Led by the Spirit
 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
 361 Loving and Forgiving
 243 Parce Domine
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 360 Remember Your Love
 246 Save Your People
 248 Seek the Lord

- 306 Take Up Your Cross
 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
 247 Turn to Me
 591 With These Ashes

Lent (Sundays and Weekdays)

- 500 Abba! Father
 240 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
 551 Amazing Grace
 239 Ashes
 241 Ashes to Ashes
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 600 Attende Domine
 549 Be Not Afraid
 595 Behold the Cross
 250 Beyond the Days
 408 Bread of Life
 357 Change Our Hearts
 535 Christ, Be Our Light
 433 Come to the Water
 336 Flow River Flow
 254 Forty Days and Forty Nights
 245 From the Depths We Cry to Thee
 356 Hosea
 452 In Every Age
 244 In These Days of Lenten Journey
 252 Led by the Spirit
 61 Lenten Gospel Acclamation
(Mass of Christ the Savior)
 253 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
 361 Loving and Forgiving
 550 On Eagle's Wings
 243 Parce Domine
 421 Prayer of St. Francis
 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 125 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Hurd)
 124 Psalm 51: Create in Me (Kendzia)
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
 149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy
 360 Remember Your Love
 202 Save Us, O Lord
 246 Save Your People
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 248 Seek the Lord
 441 Shelter Me, O God
 358 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
 563 Stand by Me
 306 Take Up Your Cross
 242 The Glory of These Forty Days
 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
 525 The Summons
 480 There Is a Longing
 442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
 553 Though the Mountains May Fall
 247 Turn to Me
 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 591 With These Ashes
 561 You Are Near

Common Psalm for Season of Lent

- 123 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
 138 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
 137 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
 162 Psalm 130: With Our God There Is Mercy

HOLY WEEK**Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord**

- 82 All Glory, Laud, and Honor
 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 312 At the Name of Jesus
 255 Behold the Lamb of God
 613 Hosanna Filio David
 81 Hosanna to the Son of David
 266 Jesus, Remember Me

- 263 Jesus the Lord
 305 Lift High the Cross
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
 306 Take Up Your Cross
 315 The King of Glory
 262 Were You There
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

The Chrism Mass

- 537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
 590 With All the Saints

Common Psalm for Holy Week

- 98 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)
 99 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Smith)

THE SACRED PASCHAL TRIDUUM**Thursday of the Lord's Supper
at the Evening Mass**

- 83 As I Have Done for You
 566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
 398 Eat This Bread
 366 Gather the People
 304 Glory in the Cross
 257 Jesu, Jesu
 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
 388 Our Blessing Cup
 393 Pan de Vida
 258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
 84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
(Chant Setting)
 153 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
 405 Seed, Scattered and Sown
 377 Shepherd of Souls
 85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down
 in Adoration Falling *(Chant Setting)*
 395 The Supper of the Lord
 383 Ubi Caritas (Hurd)
 259 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
 599 Ubi Caritas (UBI CARITAS/Alstott)
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 540 Whatever You Do
 256 Where Charity and Love Prevail
 343 Where Love Is Found

Friday of the Passion of the Lord (Good Friday)

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
 595 Behold the Cross
 255 Behold the Lamb of God
 87 Behold the Wood
 304 Glory in the Cross
 266 Jesus, Remember Me
 263 Jesus the Lord
 305 Lift High the Cross
 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
 111 Psalm 31: Father, I Put My Life
 in Your Hands (Talbot)
 112 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I
 Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)
 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
 306 Take Up Your Cross
 262 Were You There
 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
 261 Wood of the Cross

Good Friday Veneration of the Cross: Invitation

- 86 The Showing of the Holy Cross
(Roman Missal Chants)

The Easter Vigil in the Holy Night

- 535 Christ, Be Our Light
 167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
 304 Glory in the Cross
 168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
 90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
 96 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Haas)

- 97 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
(Joncas)
113 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth
with His Love
119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
120 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/
My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
470 Send Out Your Spirit
89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):
Dialogue
287 Three Days

Easter Vigil: Exsultet

- 89 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):
Dialogue

Easter Vigil: Procession

- 88 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium
(*Roman Missal Chants*)

SEASON OF EASTER**Easter Sunday**

- 91 Christians, to the Paschal Victim
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

Easter (Sundays and Weekdays)

- 503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia
269 Alleluia! Alleluia
279 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
584 Alleluia! Love Is Alice
278 Alleluia No. 1
314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
276 At the Lamb's High Feast
312 At the Name of Jesus
285 Be Joyful, Mary
284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
274 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
270 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
167 Exodus 15: To God Be Praise and Glory
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
304 Glory in the Cross
272 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
396 In the Breaking of the Bread
456 In the Day of the Lord
267 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
271 Jesus Is Risen
283 Join in the Dance
354 Keep in Mind
280 Let Heaven Rejoice
305 Lift High the Cross
282 Lord of the Dance
268 Now the Green Blade Rises
417 Now We Remain
128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
156 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
434 Rain Down
603 Regina Caeli
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
338 River of Glory
510 Sing a New Song
509 Sing to the Mountains
586 The Day of Resurrection
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
275 The Strife Is O'er
281 This Day Was Made by the Lord
287 Three Days
311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
286 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
412 Unless a Grain of Wheat
567 What Wondrous Love Is This
455 Worthy Is the Lamb
273 Ye Sons and Daughters
308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

Common Psalm for Season of Easter

- 128 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
157 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
155 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

The Ascension of the Lord

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
288 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
122 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

Pentecost Sunday

- 549 Be Not Afraid
297 By the Waking of Our Hearts
298 Come, Holy Ghost
293 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)
92 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant, Mode I)
296 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
334 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
439 One Spirit, One Church
151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
470 Send Out Your Spirit
291 Send Us Your Spirit (Haas)
295 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)
545 They'll Know We Are Christians
294 Veni, Creator Spiritus
292 Veni Sancte Spiritus

Common Psalm for Pentecost

- 151 Psalm 104: Lord, Send Out Your Spirit
150 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord

SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD**DURING ORDINARY TIME****The Most Holy Trinity**

- 514 All Creatures of Our God and King
303 All Hail, Adored Trinity
300 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
503 Alle, Alle, Alleluia
301 Come Now, Almighty King
169 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
491 Dwelling Place
495 God, We Praise You
497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
299 Holy, Holy, Holy
382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
462 Now Thank We All Our God
302 O God, Almighty Father
516 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
509 Sing to the Mountains
572 This Day God Gives Me

**The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ
(Corpus Christi)**

- 609 Adoro Te Devote/
Godhead Here in Hiding
391 As Grains of Wheat
276 At the Lamb's High Feast
411 Behold the Lamb
598 Bread of Angels
399 Bread of Life
566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
398 Eat This Bread
366 Gather the People
385 Gift of Finest Wheat
371 Here at This Table
390 I Am the Bread of Life
404 I Am the Living Bread
380 I Received the Living God
396 In the Breaking of the Bread

- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
387 Let Us Break Bread Together
389 Look Beyond
382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
378 One Bread, One Body
393 Pan de Vida
258 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting)
84 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo
(Chant Setting)
377 Shepherd of Souls
85 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/Down
in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting)
375 Table of Plenty
403 Taste and See
409 This Bread That We Share
259 Ubi Caritas

The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus

- 467 Beautiful Savior
355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
479 Christ Be beside Me
566 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
447 Come to Me
385 Gift of Finest Wheat
596 God Is Love
443 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
546 In Christ There Is No East or West
168 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
431 Like a Shepherd
537 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
361 Loving and Forgiving
101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
(Gelineau)
100 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall
Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
149 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
445 Shepherd Me, O God
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
442 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
567 What Wondrous Love Is This
265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe

- 317 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
278 Alleluia No. 1
314 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
276 At the Lamb's High Feast
312 At the Name of Jesus
255 Behold the Lamb of God
513 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
313 Crown Him with Many Crowns
277 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
495 God, We Praise You
318 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
456 In the Day of the Lord
475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
266 Jesus, Remember Me
263 Jesus the Lord
506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
305 Lift High the Cross
207 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
505 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
434 Rain Down
319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
445 Shepherd Me, O God
458 Soon and Very Soon
315 The King of Glory
316 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
198 The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
311 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
540 Whatsoever You Do

SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS**The Presentation of the Lord (February 2)**

- 325 Ave Maria
- 80 Canticle of Simeon
- 79 In His Temple Now Behold Him
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 330 Sing of Mary

St. Joseph, Spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary (March 19)

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving

The Annunciation of the Lord (March 25)

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 225 Of the Father's Love Begotten
- 118 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary
- 602 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

The Nativity of St. John the Baptist (June 24)

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 612 Comfort, Comfort, O My People
- 190 Every Valley
- 175 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 192 Let the Valleys Be Raised
- 201 On Jordan's Bank
- 583 The Great Forerunner of the Morn

Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles: Vigil (June 28)

- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving

Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles (June 29)

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission

The Transfiguration of the Lord (August 6)

- 312 At the Name of Jesus
- 475 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 506 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 569 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 457 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 144 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 319 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 415 Transfigure Us, O Lord

The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (August 15)

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)

- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 326 Holy Is His Name
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 170 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 328 Mary's Song
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 121 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 324 Salve, Regina
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary

The Exaltation of the Holy Cross (September 14)

- 251 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 276 At the Lamb's High Feast
87 Behold the Wood
- 305 Lift High the Cross
- 264 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 413 Only This I Want
- 260 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory
- 306 Take Up Your Cross
- 262 Were You There
- 567 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 265 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 261 Wood of the Cross

All Saints (November 1)

- 310 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 532 Blest Are They
- 597 By All Your Saints Still Striving
- 488 Faith of Our Fathers
- 307 For All the Saints
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 497 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 309 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
90 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 102 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/
Let the Lord Enter
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 534 We Are the Light of the World
- 308 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

The Commemoration of All the Faithful**Departed (All Souls' Day) (November 2)**

- 549 Be Not Afraid
- 355 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 447 Come to Me
- 307 For All the Saints
- 362 Holy Darkness
- 351 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 452 In Every Age
- 543 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 354 Keep in Mind
- 533 Lead Me, Lord
- 421 Prayer of St. Francis
- 101 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 107 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 106 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (DeBruyn)
- 108 Psalm 27: The Lord Is My Light (Haas)

- 348 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 119 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (Hurd)
- 132 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
- 136 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 158 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 161 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 544 Shall We Gather at the River
- 441 Shelter Me, O God
- 445 Shepherd Me, O God
- 542 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 346 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDRETH)
- 349 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 444 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 352 The Lord Is My Light
- 275 The Strife Is O'er
- 482 This Alone
- 412 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Farrell)
- 410 Unless a Grain of Wheat (Hurd)
- 552 We Will Rise Again

The Dedication of the Lateran Basilica (November 9)

- 436 All Are Welcome
- 368 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 438 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 523 City of God
- 370 Gather Us Together
- 495 God, We Praise You
- 382 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 290 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 437 Sing a New Church
- 440 The Church's One Foundation
- 548 We Are Many Parts
- 587 What Is This Place

The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (December 8)

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 329 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 330 Sing of Mary
- 323 Song of Mary

Our Lady of Guadalupe (December 12)

- 325 Ave Maria (Chant, Mode I)
- 322 Ave Maria (Norbet)
- 182 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 331 Hail, Holy Queen
- 321 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 320 Immaculate Mary
- 328 Mary's Song
- 327 O Sanctissima/O Most Holy One/
Mary, Full of Grace
- 330 Sing of Mary

COPYRIGHTS & CREDITS

© 2020, OCP
5536 NE Hassalo, Portland, OR 97213-3638
(503) 281-1191
liturgy@ocp.org
ocp.org

Excerpts from the English translation of *The Roman Missal* © 2010, International Commission on English in the Liturgy Corporation (ICEL); the English translation of some psalm responses and gospel acclamation verses from *Lectionary for Mass* © 1969, 1981, 1997, ICEL; excerpts from the English translation of *The Liturgy of the Hours* © 1973, 1974, 1975, ICEL; excerpt from *Rite of Penance* © 1975, ICEL. All rights reserved. Used with permission.

Excerpts from the *Lectionary for Mass for Use in the Dioceses of the United States of America, second typical edition*, © 1970, 1997, 1998, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Inc., Washington, D.C. (CCD). All rights reserved. Used with permission. No portion of this text may be reproduced by any means without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

The poetic English translations of the sequences are taken from *The Roman Missal* © 1964, National Catholic Welfare Conference (now USCCB). All rights reserved. Used with permission.

None of the pages in this book may be reproduced in any way without written permission from the publisher and the copyright holder. Copyright holders are listed with each song and in the [Acknowledgments Index](#).

Publisher: *Wade Wisler*

Manager of Music Development: *Rick Modlin*

Director of Product Development: *John Vogler*

Manager of Music Editorial: *Angela Westhoff-Johnson*

Senior Editorial Projects Manager: *Amanda Weller*

Music Editors: *Jessica Crawford, C. Angelyn Jáuregui, Craig Kingsbury, Joseph Muir, Daniel Partridge, Travis Powers*

Engraving Manager: *Tia Regan*

Engravers: *Ward Baxter, David Brallier, Christian Kaltwasser, Eric Nordin, William Straub*

Typesetter: *Christy Kuiken*

Worship Publications Manager: *Dr. Glenn CJ Byer*

Missal Layout Editor: *Mary K. Straub*

Art Director: *Judy Urben*

Cover Design: *Holy Trinity* © Arlene Tilghman, www.arlenetilghman.com

Graphic Design: *Le Vu*

eBook Production: *Andrew Arriaga, Ward Baxter, David Brallier, Sabrina Fisher, Eric Nordin, Daniel Partridge, Amanda Weller*

ISBN 978-1-57992-286-3

Edition 30143712

214 GOD REST YOU MERRY, GENTLEMEN

VERSES

Capo 5: (Am) Dm (E) A (Am) Dm (F) Bb (E) A

1. God rest you mer - ry, gen - tle - men, Let noth - ing you dis - may;
 2. From God our heav'n - ly Fa - ther A bless - ed an - gel came,
 3. "Fear not, then," said the an - gel, "Let noth - ing you af - fright;
 4. Now to the Lord sing prais - es, All you with - in this place,

(Am) Dm (E) A (Am) Dm (F) Bb (E) A

1. Re - mem - ber Christ our Sav - ior Was born on Christ - mas Day
 2. And un - to cer - tain shep - herds Brought tid - ings of the same,
 3. This day is born a Sav - ior Of Vir - gin pure and bright,
 4. And with true love and char - i - ty Each oth - er now em - brace;

(A) D (Dm) Gm (C) F (E) A (Am) Dm (G) C

1. To save us all from Sa - tan's pow'r When we were gone a - stray.
 2. How that in Beth - le - hem was born The Son of God by name.
 3. To free all those who trust in him From Sa - tan's pow'r and might."
 4. This ho - ly tide of Christ - mas Is filled with heav'n - ly grace.

REFRAIN

(G) C (C) F (F) Bb (C) F (E) A (Am) Dm (D) G (G) C

O _____ tid - ings of com - fort and joy, com - fort and joy;

(C) F (F) Bb (C) F (E7) A7 (Am) Dm

O _____ tid - ings of com - fort and joy.

Note: When guitar and keyboard play together, keyboardists should improvise using the guitar chords above the melody.

Text: 86 86 86 with refrain; trad. English carol, 18th cent.

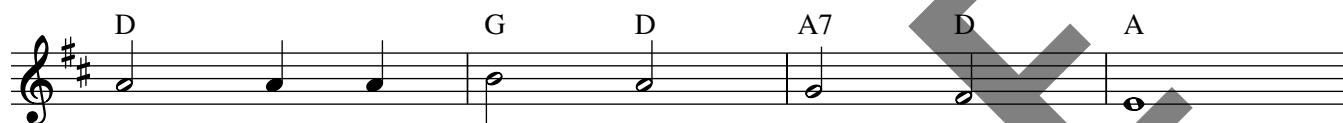
Music: GOD REST YOU MERRY; trad. English carol; melody fr. *Little Book of Christmas Carols*, ca. 1846; guitar acc. © 1995, 1997, OCP. All rights reserved.

272

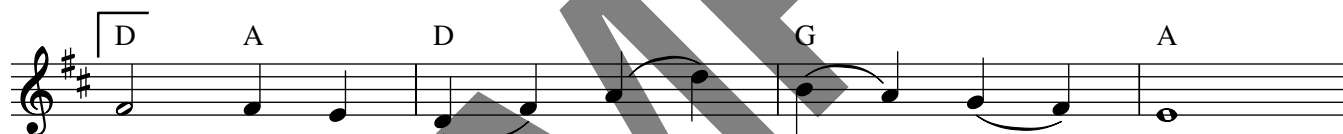
I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES



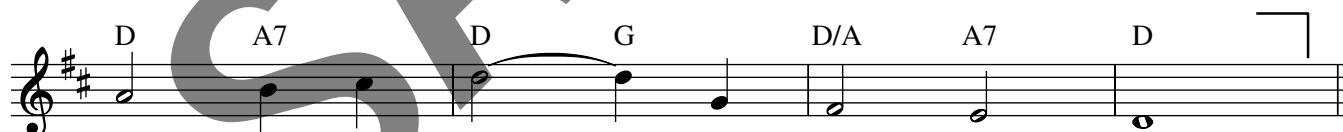
1. I know that my Re - deem - er _____ lives!
 2. He lives tri - um - phant _____ from the _____ grave;
 3. He lives to si - lence _____ all my _____ fears;
 4. He lives, all glo - ry _____ to his _____ name!



1. What joy the blest as - sur - ance gives!
 2. He lives e - ter - nal - ly to save;
 3. He lives to wipe a - way my tears;
 4. He lives, my Sav - ior, still the same;



1. He lives, he lives, who _____ once _____ was _____ dead;
 2. He lives in maj - es - ty _____ a - bove;
 3. He lives to calm _____ my trou - bled _____ heart;
 4. What joy this blest _____ as - sur - ance _____ gives:



1. He lives, my ev - er - liv - ing head!
 2. He lives to guide _____ his Church in love.
 3. He lives all bless - ings to im - part.
 4. I know that my _____ Re - deem - er lives!

Note: When guitar and keyboard play together, keyboardists should improvise using the guitar chords above the melody.

Text: LM; based on Job 19:25; Samuel Medley, 1738-1799, alt.

Music: DUKE STREET; John Hatton, ca. 1710-1793; guitar acc. © 1995, 1997, OCP. All rights reserved.

427

CHRIST IN ME ARISE

REFRAIN *Steadily, with a Celtic feel* (♩ = ca. 60)

Capo 5: (Am) (C) (G) (D) (Am) (C)
 Dm F C G Dm F

Melody

Christ in me a-rise and dis-pel all the dark-ness. Christ in me a-rise with your

Harmony (Tenor)

(Em) (Bm) (Asus4) (Am) (C) (G) (D)
 Am Em Dsus4 Dm F C G

pow-er and your strength. Christ in me pour out your bless-ing and heal-ing.

(F) (G) (F) (G) 1, 2 3
 Bb C Bb C (Am) (Am) (G)
 Dm Dm Dm C
 to Verses to Bridge

Christ in me a-rise and I shall rise with you. you.

Final (Am) (C) (G) (D) VERSES (C) (G)
 Dm F C G F C

you. — 1. Be now my vi-sion; o-pen these eyes,
 2. Be now my foot-steps, lead-ing the way,

Note: The Choral SAB and Guitar 3-part harmonizations are not intended to be sung together.

Text: Trevor Thomson, b. 1971.
 Music: Trevor Thomson; harm. by Rick Modlin, b. 1966.
 Text and music © 2008, 2010, Trevor Thomson. Published by Spirit & Song®, a division of OCP. All rights reserved.

(Dm) Gm (C/E) F/A (F) Bb (C) F

1. show-ing me all that I must see. } On-ward to the king-dom,
 2. tak-ing me where I must go. }

(G) C (F) Bb (G) C (Asus2) Dsus2 D.C.

1, 2. you are the way. A - rise in me and I shall rise with you.

BRIDGE

(F) Bb (G) C (C) F (E7) A7 (F) Bb

You know my heart and you know my ways, you who formed me

(G) C (C) F (E7) A7 (F) Bb (G) C

in my moth-er's womb. I live and move in you, my whole

(C) F (G/B) C/E (Dsus4) Gsus4 (D) G (Fmaj7) Bbmaj7 (Em) Am D.C. al fine

be - ing thrives in you.

535

CHRIST, BE OUR LIGHT

VERSES (♩ = ca. 132)

Em Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em

1. Long - ing for light, — we wait in dark - ness. Long - ing for
 2. Long - ing for peace, — our world is trou - bled. Long - ing for
 3. Long - ing for food, — man - y are hun - gry. Long - ing for
 4. Long - ing for shel - ter, man - y are home - less. Long - ing for
 5. Man - y the gifts, — man - y the peo - ple, man - y the

Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em Am7

1. truth, — we turn to you. Make us your own, —
 2. hope, — man - y de - spair. Your word a - lone —
 3. wa - ter, man - y still thirst. Make us your bread, —
 4. warmth, — man - y are cold. Make us your build - ing,
 5. hearts that yearn to be - long. Let us be ser - vants

D G C Am Dsus4 D

1. your ho - ly peo - ple, light for the world to see. —
 2. has pow'r to save us. Make us your liv - ing voice. —
 3. bro - ken for oth - ers, shared un - til all are fed. —
 4. shel - ter - ing oth - ers, walls made of liv - ing stone. —
 5. to one an - oth - er, mak - ing your king - dom come. —

REFRAIN

G C G Em Bm Em Am7 D
 Christ, be our light! Shine out through the dark, shine! —

Descant

Melody

Christ, be our light! Shine in our hearts. Shine through the dark - ness.

G Dsus4 D Em Em7/D C Am7 D G Am7/G G

Christ, — be our light! Shine in your church gath - ered to - day. —

EASTER VIGIL VERSES (♩ = ca. 132)

Em Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em

1. This is the night of new be - gin - nings. This is the
2. This is the night Christ our re - deem - er rose from the
3. Now will the fire kin - dled in dark - ness burn to dis -
4. Sing of the hope deep - er than dy - ing. Sing of the
5. In - to this world morn - ing is break - ing. All of God's

Am7 Bm7 Esus4 Em Am7

1. night when heav - en meets earth. This is the night _____
2. grave tri - um - phant and free, leav - ing the tomb of _____
3. pel the shad - ows of night. Star of the morn - ing, _____
4. pow'r _____ strong - er than death. Sing of the love _____
5. peo - ple, lift up your voice. Cry out with joy, _____

D G C Am Dsus4 D to Refrain

1. filled with God's glo - ry, prom - ise of our new birth! _____
2. e - vil and dark - ness, emp - ty for all to see. _____
3. Je - sus our Sav - ior, you are the world's true light! _____
4. end - less as heav - en, dawn - ing through - out the earth. _____
5. tell out the sto - ry, all of the earth re - joice. _____

81

HOSANNA TO THE SON OF DAVID

REFRAIN *Spirited* (♩ = ca. 114)

Descant

Melody

f Ho - san - na! Ho -

f Ho - san - na to the Son of Da - vid!

Dm Am7 Dm F

san - na! O - blest is he who comes in the name -

O - blest is he, O - blest is he who comes in the name -

C Dm [Dm] F Am7 Dm B♭ Gm7

dim. of the Lord!

of the Lord!

1-8 to Verses Final *Fine*

Am7 Dm *dim.* Am7 Dm 1-8 to Verses Final *Fine*

VERSES: Cantor

mf F C Gm7 A Dm *cresc.*

- | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Re - jice, daugh - ter of Zi - on, | in the One who brings great joy! | } Sing |
| 2. Re - jice, all who are thirst - ing | for the streams of liv - ing joy! | |
| 3. Re - jice, all who are long - ing | to be - hold the face of God! | |
| 4. Re - jice, all who are search - ing | for the truth of ho - ly light! | |
| 5. Re - jice, all who are hop - ing | for the reign of peace and love! | |
| 6. Re - jice, all who are wait - ing | for the dawn of heav - en's light! | |
| 7. Re - jice, all who are call - ing | on the name of God on high! | |
| 8. Re - jice, all who are hun - gry | for the taste of liv - ing bread! | |

B♭ F B♭ Em Asus4 A *D.C.*

1-8. praise, chil - dren of Ju - dah, for the Lord is close at hand!

Text: Refrain based on Matthew 21:9; Dan Schutte, b. 1947.
 Music: Dan Schutte.
 Text and music © 1995, Daniel L. Schutte. Published by OCP. All rights reserved.